Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

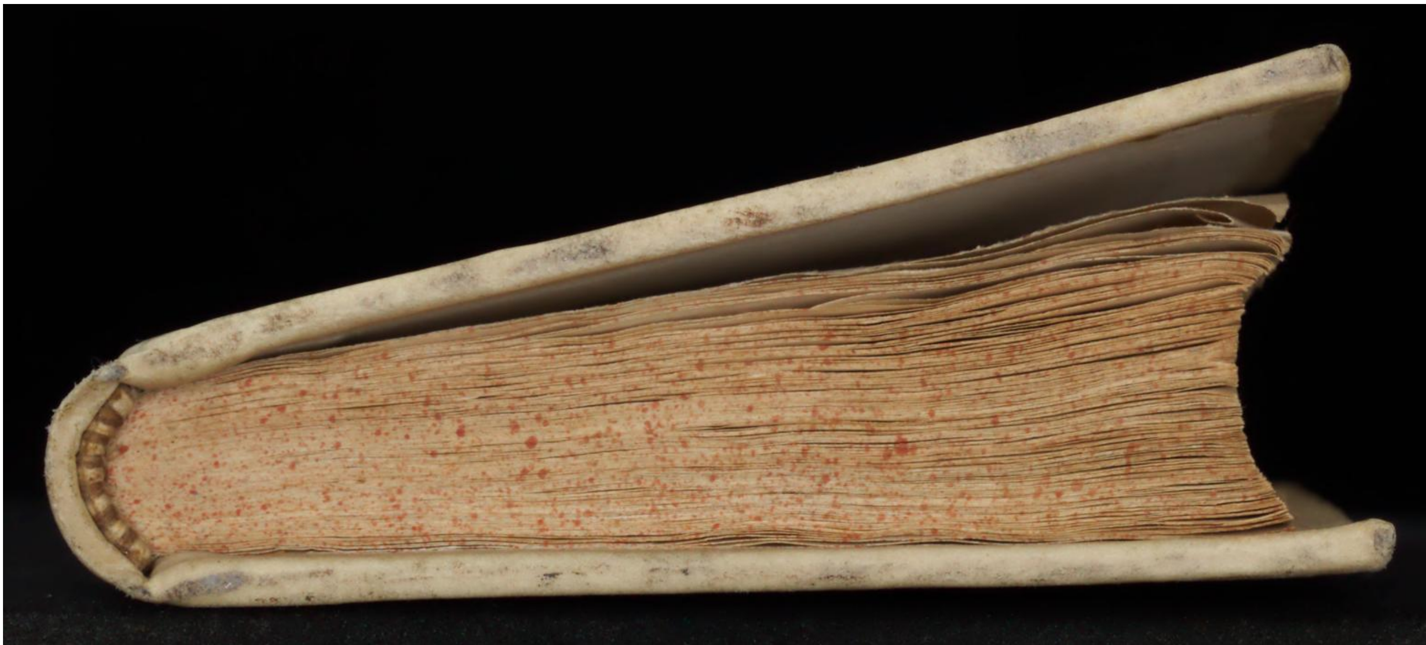


Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28



Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28



Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28



Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Nat. Gesch. C. 45.
KW 454 F 28

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Errata.

in Sara arbor. Soortsacken Belg.
lege Schrootzakken. id. pag 254.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

FLORA MALABARICA
SIVE
HORTI MALABARICI
CATALOGUS

Exhibens

Omnium ejuſdem Plantarum nomina, quæ è variis, tum veteribus tum recentioribus Botanicis collegit, & in ordinem Alphabeticum digeſſit

CASPARUS COMMELIN, Med. Doctor,

Et Horti Medici Amſtelodamenſis Botanicus.

LUGDUNI BATAVORUM,

Apud FREDERICUM HAARINGH, *Bibliopolam.* M. DC. XCVI.

Koninklijke Bibliotheek te 's Hage.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Nobiliſſimis, Ampliſſimis, Prudentiſſimis,

VIRIS

Dno. JOANNI HUDDE,
Dno. NICOLAO WITSEN, *J:V:D:*
Dno. CORNELIO VALKENIER,
Dno. THEODORO BAS, *J:V:D:*

AMSTELODAMENSIS

Reipublicæ Conſulibus, & Senatoribus.

Nec non

Ampliſſimis, Prudentiſſimis

VIRIS

Dno. FRANCISCO DE VROEDE, *J:V:D:*
Scabino Præſidi & Senatori.
Dno JOANNI HVYDEKOOPER VAN MARSEVEEN, *J: V: D:*
Exſcabino.

HORTI MEDICI

AMSTELODAMENSIS PRÆFECTIS.

Dominis ſuis, & Patronis perpetuum venerandis.

FLORAM HANC MALABARICAM
Ea, qua decet, reverentia
D. D. D.
CASPARUS COMMELIN.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

LECTORI

BENEVOLO.

S.

P*Rodierunt ante aliquot annos duodecim vaſti iſtius Operis* HORTI MALABARICI *titulo inſigniti tomi, quos ſummâ diligentiâ in ipſo Regno Malabarico collegit* Nobiliſſimus & Generoſiſſimus Dominus Henricus van Reede tot Drakenſtein, Toparcha in Mydrecht &c. &c. *Ac orbi publicos fecit, quorum primum notis & commentariis illuſtravit clariſsimus & expertiſsimus vir* Arnoldus Seyen Med. Doctor, Med. & Botanices

in Academia Lugduno-Batava (*dum viveret*) Profeſſor celeberrimus, *quo mortuo, reliquos undecim tomos notis & commentariis illuſtravit Patruus*, Joannes Commelin Amſtelodamenſis Reipublicæ (*dum viveret*) Senator, Hortique Medici Præfectus; *in quo* Horto Malabarico *multæ plantæ reperiuntur, quarum tum veteres, tum recentiores rei herbariæ ſcriptores mentionem facientes, illas ipſas aliis nominibus, & ſæpiſſime convenientioribus (relictis nominibus barbaris & ab indigenis uſitatis, quæ tamen nonnulli ſervarunt) ab ipſis plantarum partibus præcipuis & conſtantiſſimis, hoc eſt, fru-*

ti-

tificatione deſumptis, inſignire voluerunt, quales ſunt in re herbaria verſatiſsimi viri C. Cluſius, G. ab Horto, C. a Coſta, G. Piſo, J. Bontius, G. Marggravius, uterque Bauhinus, A. Seyen, J. Breynius, P: Hermannus, J: Rajus, J: Commelin, L: Plukenetius, P: Turnefort, S: a Dale, *aliique bene multi, quorum omnium finitâ hac præfatione ſeries exhibebitur: quarum omnium plantarum tum à veteribus tum recentioribus rei herbariæ ſcriptoribus deſcriptarum, & Horto Malabarico contentarum nomina collecta, & in ordinem alphabeticum diſpoſita tibi,* Lector Benevole, *nunc exhi-*

hibeo, additâ tomi, Libri, & paginæ tum citati auctoris, tum ipſius Horti Malabarici indigitatione continuâ, nec omiſsis tum Malabarenſibus, tum Bramannis, tum Luſitanis, tum Batavis (in Malabaria habitantibus nimirum) tum aliis gentibus uſitatis nominibus, adeo, ut quiſque plantam ſibi propoſitam invenire posſit, qualecumque ejus nomen noverit, nam barbaris dumtaxat nominibus ſæpisſime, tum ex utrâque Indiâ, tum aliis telluris plagis in Europam vel advehuntur ſemina, vel plantæ, & ab auctoribus deſcribuntur, quod præſertim hoc ſeculo ob plantarum ante non viſarum copiam accidere bota-

ni-

nicorum nemo neſcit; quo enim ſeculo magis hoc ipſo floruit res herbaria, quam, ſi præteriti temporis recordemur, & â fine præteriti ſeculi in hunc ipſum diem detectas plantas in memoriam revocemus, quâ copiâ veteribus ignotarum ditatam hocce die non videmus? ex quâ copiâ illud utilitatis, hoc commodi reſultavit, quod ſimplicia medicamenta plurima detecta ſint, quorum nobis antea, ob breviſſimas & obſcuras multorum ſimplicium apud veteres deſcriptiones, præter ſolum nomen, & virtutum cognitionem aliqualem innotuit nihil, exempli Loco ſint Lignum colubrinum, Nux vo-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

mica, Amomum, Gutta gamba, Coſtus aliaque Simplicia, quæ accurate ſatis deſcripta atque delineata exhibet Hortus Malabaricus, quorum omnium ſimplicium accuratam habere cognitionem cum deceat Medicum, quibus plantis cum ditatum ſit ſtudium botanicum, & Medicis & Botanophylis Horti Malabarici Lecturam ſummopere neceſſariam nullus dubito. Hæc ſunt L. B. quæ præfari volui, tu interim fruere noſtro Labore, & Vale.

Dabam Amſtelodami
ipſis Kalendis Decembris.
M. DC. XCVI.

PRÆCIPUORUM NOMINUM ABBREVIATORUM DILUCIDATIONES.

Alp: de Pl: Æg: ALpinus de Plantis Ægyptiacis.

B: Pin: Caſparus Bauhinus in Pinace.

B: Theat: Bot: Ejuſdem Theatrum Botanicum.

B: Matth: Ejuſdem editio Matthioli.

Belg: Belgæ.

Boccon: Ic: & D: Pauli Bocconis Icones & Deſcriptiones rariorum plantarum Siciliæ.

Bont: Jacobi Bontii Hiſtoria naturalis & medica indiæ orientalis cum commentario Piſonis.

Bram: Bramannes.

Breyn: Cent: Jacobi Breynii exoticarum plantarum centuria prima.

Breyn: P: 1. Prodromus faſciculi

	rariorum plantarum Primus ejuſdem.
Breyn: P: 2.	Ejuſdem Prodromus Secundus.
C: H: Beaum:	Horti Beaumontiani exoticarum plantarum Catalogus.
C: H: Beaumont: M: S:	Ejus Catalogus Manuſcriptus.
Ceylon: & Zeyl.	Ceylonenſes, & Zeylonenſes.
Cingalens.	Cingalenſes.
Clus: App:	Carolus Cluſius in Appendice Hiſtoriæ rariorum plantarum.
Clus: Cur: p:	Ejuſdem Curæ poſteriores.
Clus exot:	Ejuſdem exoticorum Hiſtoria.
Clus: H:	Ejuſdem Hiſtoria rariorum plantarum.
Clus: in Garz:	Ejuſdem Notæ in Garziam ab Horto.
Colum: in not: ad Hern:	Fabii Columnæ annotationes in Hernandi Volumen.
Commel: Cat:	Joannis Commelin Catalogus Horti *Commel.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

	Medici Amſtelodamenſis.
Commel: in not:	Idem in notis ad Hortum Malabaricum.
C: a Coſt:	Chriſtophori â Coſta Aromatum Hiſtoria
Cunæi Reſp: Hebr:	Cunæi Reſpublica Hebræorum.
Dale Pharm:	Samuelis â Dale Pharmacologia, ſeu Manuductio in rem Medicam.
Dod:	Remberti Dodonæi Kruydboek.
Ferrar: Flor: Cult:	Joannis Baptiſtæ Ferrarii Florâ, ſeu Florum cultura.
G: ab Horto.	Garziæ ab Horto Aromatum Hiſtoria.
Herm: Cat:	Pauli Hermanni Horti Academici Lugduno Batavi Catalogus.
Herm: Herb: v. Ceyl:	Hermannus in Herbario vivo Ceylanico, quem ex inſula Zeylon ad Patruum miſerat Her-

Herm.

mannus.

Herm: in Ep: ad: d: Syen. Hermannus in Epiſtola ad Dominum Syen.

Herm: Mus: Zeyl: Hermanni Muſæum Zeylanicum.

Hernand: Franciſci Hernandes nova Plantarum, Animalium, Mineralium Mexicanarum Hiſtoria.

H: Lugd: Hiſtoria Generalis Plantarum Lugduni.

H: Reg: Par: Cat: Horti Regii Pariſienſis Catalogus, ſeu Schola Botanica.

J: B: T: L: Hiſtoriæ plantarum univerſalis Joannis Bauhini Tomus 1, 2, 3. Liber.

Linſchot: itinerar: Jan Huygen van Linſchotens Voyagien.

Lob: Obſerv: Lobelius in Obſervationibus.

Lob: adverſ: Lobelius in adverſariis.

Mal: Malabarenſes.

Malaccens: Malaccenſes.

Margg:

Margg:	Georgii Marggravii Hiſtoria rerum naturalium.
Matth: in Dioſc:	Andræas Matthiolus in Dioſcoridem.
Miſc: Cur: D: A:	Miſcellanea curioſa Medico Phyſica Academiæ naturæ curioſorum, Decas, Annus.
Munt:	Abraham Muntingh naukeurige beſchryvinge der aardgewaſſen.
Nieuhov: Itiner:	Nieuhovii Reys beſchryvingh.
Nieuhov: Legat.	Nieuhovii Legatio ad magnum Tartariæ Chamum.
Par. Bat. P.	Pauli Hermanni Paradiſi Batavi Prodromus.
Parkins. Theat.	Joannis Parkinſonii Theatrum Botanicum.
Piſon.	Guilielmi Piſonis Hiſtoria de Indiæ utriuſque re naturali & medica.

Piſon.

Piſon. Mant. Ar.	Ejuſdem Mantiſſa aromatica.
Pluken. P. T.	Leonardi Plukenetii Phytographia, ſive Stirpium illuſtriorum ac minus cognitarum Icones, Pars, Tabula.
Raji H:	Joannis Raji Hiſtoria plantarum.
Rivin: introd:	Rivini introductio in rem Herbariam.
Syen in not:	Arnoldus Seyen in notis ad Hortum Malabaricum.
Stap: in Theop:	Joannis Bodæi a Stapel Commentaria in Theophraſtum.
Sterbeck. Citric.	Franciſci Sterbeek Citri cultura.
Turnef, El. Bot.	Pitton Turnefort, Elemens de Botanique.
Veſling. Obſ.	Joannis Veſlingii obſervationes de Plantis Ægyptiacis.
Zanon. H. B.	Hiſtoria Botanica Jacobi Zanoni.
Zeyl.	Zeylonenſes,

FLORA

FLORA
MALABARICA.

Aalclim *Belg.* 8—55
Abelmoſch Herm. Cat. 1. *v.* Alcea ſive Bamia &c. 2—71
Abrus Alp. de Plant. Æg. 76. *v.* Phaſeolus alatus &c. 8—71
Abuli *Bram* 9—121
Abutilon Indicum J. B. T. 2. L: xxiii 959. *v.* Althæa &c. 6—79
Abutilon Indicum quinque ad ſingulos flores thecis Raji H. 1880 *v.* Althæa &c. 6—77

Acacia glorioſa Lentiſci foliis Spinoſa flore ſpicato Luteo, ſiliqua magna

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

gna muricata Pluken. P i. T. 2. f.
11. *v*. Criſta Pavonis &c. 2—35

Acacia Malabarica altera ſpinis carens
Commel. in not. Arbor Indica ſili-
quoſa flore tetrapetalo ſtellato, ſi-
liquis bipalmaribus planis. *Raji*
H. 1766 Waga *Mal*. Sigi *Bram*.
Favas do Laſaro *Luſit*. Melshou-
wen *Belg*. 6—9

Acacia Malabarica flore globoſo, ſi-
liquis latis *Commel. in not*. Acacia
Malabarica globoſa Intſia dicta
Raji H. 1739. Acacia Malabarica
ſulcata floribus globoſis albis *Par.*
Bat.P. 304. Tehoaxis foliis aca-
ciæ ſimilibus *Hern*. 409. Intſia
Mal. Cocoeſa *Bram*. Spinhos dos
morcilhos, *vel* Spinhodos mauros
Luſit. Wond-doorn *Belg*. *an* Aca-
cia Javanica ſulcata caule & folio-
rum coſtis Spinoſis *C. H. Beaum*.
2 ? Acacia Maderaſpatana Spinoſa
pinnis veluti Lunulatis acutiori-
bus Myrti æmulis, nervo pinnula-
rum ad unum Latus vergente, ſili-
qua lata. *Pluken P*. 3. *T*. *cxxij*. *f*.
2 ? Mimoſa arborea Javanenſis
Spinoſa tenuiſſimis pinnis, ſiliqua

Lata

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Lata pergrandi, ſpadicea *Breyn P.* 2. 73? 6— 7
Acacia tinctoria Herm. *v.* Criſta pavonis &c. 6— 3
Acaciæ cognata planta J. B. T. 1. Lxii. 433 *v.* Siliquoſa Indica &c. 6—11
Acara-Patsjotti. Mal. vide Baccifera Indica &c. 5—15
Acatsja-Valli. Mal. vide Cuſcutæ ſpecies &c. 7—83
Acetoſa Indica Bont. 113. V. Alcea Indica &c. 6—75
Acorus verus *ſive* Calamus aromaticus Aſiaticus, radice tenuiore *Herm. Cat.* 9. Calamus Aromaticus *G. ab Horto* 200 Capicatinga, *aliis* Jacarecatinga, *ſeu* Acori ſpe- *Piſon* 241 Vazabu & Vazumbo *Ceylon*: Va-Embu *Mal.* Bembi *Bram.* 11—99
Acua Bram. *v.* Zerumbet. 11—13

Adaca-Manjen. Mal. *v.* Planta Indica &c. 10—85
Ada-kodien. Mal. *v.* Apocynum &c. 9— 9
Adaly Bram. *v.* Ranunculi affinis &c. 10—93
Adamaram Mal. *v.* Amygdala Indica &c. 4—5

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Adamboe Mal. *v.* Convolvulus &c. 11-15

Adamboe & Cadelipoea Mal: *v.* Alcea Indica &c. 4—5

Adderboonen Belg. *v.* Clematis arborea jndica &c: 6—7

Adel-Odagam *Mal.* 9—1

Adhatoda Zeylanenſium Mus: Zeyl: Herm: Cat: App: 642. *v.* Frutex indicus 2—3

Adhatoda flore minore Turnef: El: Bot: 144. *v.* Frutex indicus &c. 2—3

Adhatoda flore Labio ſuperiori anguſtiſſimo & ad poſteriora reclinato. Turnef: El: Bot: 144. *v.* Frutex indicus &c. 2—1

Adolia Bram: *v.* vitis Idææ ſpecies &c. 5—1

Adoulatti Bram: *v.* Baccifera ſpinoſa &c. 4—5

Adulaſſo *Bram.* 9—8

Æſchinomene mitis ſecunda, vel potius Herba caſta Zeylanica, ſiliquis latis compreſſis minoribus. *Breyn: Cent:* 47. *Raji* H: 981. Niti-Todda-Vaddi *Mal.* Lauri *Bram.* 9—5

Agaty Mal: *Agaſto* Bram: *v.* Sesban

Aſſ

Affinis &c. 1—95

Ageru Bram: *v.* Heliotropium Indicum &c. 10—95

Ahate vel Ate de Panucho. Hern: 348. 454. *v* Pomifera indica &c. 3—21

Ain-Pariti Mal: *v.* Alcea indica &c. 6—73

Ajomato Bram: *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—79

Ala-Candalo Bram: *v.* Candela indica &c. 6—61

Alady Bram: *v.* Curcuma &c. 11—21

Alangi Mal: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—39

Alcea Javanica aboreſcens, Flore pleno rubicundo *Breyn: Cent:* 121. Schem-Paretti *Mal.* 2—25

Alcea *ſive* Bamia Muſchata Ægyptiaca Alpini & Veſlingii *Breyn P.* 1, 2. Ægyptiaca villoſa *B. Pin:* 317. Althæa Ægyptiaca moſchata, abelmoſch dicta. *Moriſ. H:* 533. Ketmia Ægyptiaca ſemine Moſchato *Turnef: El: Bot:* 83, Bamia Moſchata officinarum. *Dale Pharm.* 342. Belmoſchus ægyptia Honorio Bello. *J: B: T* 2: *L.xxiii* 960.

Abelmoſch, vulgo *Herm Cat:* 25. Quigombo prior, ſive Alcea Muſchata *Piſon.* 210. Cattu-Gaſturi. *Mal:* Bonda-Calo *Bram.* 2

Alcea arboreſcens Japonica, pampineis foliis ſubaſperis, Flore mutabili, ſive colorem mutante *Breyn: B.* 2. 10. Alcea Candaharenſis arborea, pampineis foliis, flore mutabili *Breyn: Cent.* 122. Alcea arborea roſea ſinenſis *Commel Cat:* 12. Roſa ſinenſis *Ferrar:Cult:*479. Althæa rborea roſea ſinenſis flore multiplici *Herm: Catt:* 22. Malva roſea arborea indica ſimplici & dupliciflore *Parkins:Theat:*300. *Muntingh* 192. Ketmia Sinenſis, fructu rotundo *Turnef:El: Bot:* 84 Hina-Pareti *Mal:* Madjani *Bram:* Roſa de china *Luſit:* Sineetſche Rooſeboom *Belg:* 6

Alcea arborea Indica maxima, populi folio, flore majore flaveſcente *Breyn: P:* 2. 10. Alcea Malabarienſis abutili folio, flore majore, ex albo flaveſcente *Syen in Not: Raj: H.* 1069. Althæa arborea indica populi folio, flore epheme-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

ro *Herm*: *Cat*: 22. Ketnia indica populi folio , fructu Orbiculato compreſſo. *Turnef*: *El*: *Bot*: 84. Bupariti *Mal*: Valli-Cari-Poeſi *Bram:* Surighaghas *vel* arbor Solis *Zeylon*: 1—51

Alcea arborea Indica , Tiliæ folio craſſiore, flore minore flaveſcente *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 10. Alcea Malabarenſis, abutili folio, flore minore, ex albo flaveſcente exterius ſubaſpero *Syen in not:* *Raji H*: 1070. Althæa arbor indica, Tiliæ folio, flore ephemero *Herm*: *Cat*: *App*: 644. Ketmia indica tiliæ folio *Turnef: El: Bot:* 84 Pariti ſeu Tali-Pariti: *Mal*: Cari-capuſi *Bram*: 1—53

Alcea jndica arborea pericarpio carnoſo in plura Loculamenta partito *Raji. H:* 1902. Alcea indica arboreſcens Laurifolio Prima, *ſive* Alcea indica arboreſcens foliis Laurinis ſubaſperis, Polyanthos minor, flore purpureo hexapetalo, petalis rotundioribus, & Latioribus fructu minore caudato *Breyn*: *P*. 2. 11. Althæa ærborea indica floribus violaceo purpureis

ſpicatis *Par*: *Bat*. *P*: 307. Adamboe & Cadelipoea *Mal*. Sotulari *Bram*. Catupinaca da Serra *Luſit*. Baakrooſen *Belg*. 4—45

Alcea Indica arborea elatior peticarpio carnoſo ſubaſpero *Raji H*. 1902. Alcea indica arboreſcens Laurifolio Secunda, *Sive* Alcea indica arboreſcens, foliis Laurinis Lanuginoſis & Hirſutis, flore purpureo hexapetalo, petalis anguſtioribus, Fructu majore. *Breyn*. *P*. 2. 11. Katou-Adamboe, & Katou-Kadelipoea *Mal*. Dava-Sotulari *Bram*. Catupinaca Brava *Luſit*. Wilde Baakrooſen *Belg*: 4—47

Alcea indica cannabino folio, acetoſæ ſapore quibuſdam Dale Pharm 343 *v*. Cannabi Similis exotica &c. 10—119

Alcea Indica fruticoſa flore coccineo, petalis criſpis *Raji H*: 1900. Roſa Batavico-Indica inodora *ſeu* Malva fruteſceus *Bont*: 141. Ain Pariti *Mal*: Deſura & Kapraſila *Bram*: Futa do Sapato Macho *Luſit*: Enckelde Schoenroos *Belg*: 6—73

Alcea Indica Spinoſa magno flore ex albido Flaveſcente *Commel*: *in-not*:

Alcea acetoſa Indica Spinoſa, foliis profunde Laciniatis, flore ſubluteo amplo *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 9. Althæa Indica Spinoſa acetoſæ ſapore, flore flavo pendente *Par: Bat: P*: 308. Acetoſa Indica *Bont:* 113 Narinam-Poulli. *Mal:* Ambetti *Bram:* Fula Gafinhota *Luſit:* Krabben doorn *Belg:* 6—75

Alcea Malabarica folio vitis, flore minore, roſaceo colore, fructu Lappaceo, ſemine roſtrato. *Commel. in not.* Uren *Mal.* Tupu-Kadu *Bram.* 10—3

Alcea Malabarenſis pentaphylla, flore minore ex albo Flaveſcente, ſemine tomentoſo Syen in not. *v.* Xylon Malabaricum &c. 1—55

Ale Bram. *v.* Zingiber &c. 11—33

Algodamo Luſit. *v.* Goſſipium 3—59

Algodamo do Mato Luſit: *v.* Goſſipium &c. 3—61

Alkekengi fructu parvo verticillato. Turnef: El: Bot: 126. *v.* Solanum Somniferum &c. 4—113

Alkekengi Mexicanum Columן. in not. ad Hern: 296. *v.* ſolanum &c. 4—113

Aloe Vulgaris *B, Pin.* 296. & *Vario-*

rum.vera vulgaris *Muntingh*. 309. kadanaku, vel Catevala *Mal*. Cumari *Bram*. 11—7
Aloe affinis Indica ſupra arbores creſcens *Commel. in not*. Kanſjiram-maravara *Mal*. ſonon *Bram*. 12—7
Alona Luſit: *v*. baccifera indica &c. 5—19
Aloſna de Batao Luſit. *v*. Matricaria &c. 10—6
Alpam Mal. *v*. Siliquoſa Indica &c. 6—1
Alpam *Bram*. 12—3
Alſine Myriophylli folio, flore carneo *Commel. in not*. Araka-Puda *Mal*. *Meſi Bram*. 10—3
Alſine ſpuria, *ſeu* Veronica indica, flore cæruleo, chamædri folio. *Commel. in not*. Tsjeria-manga-Nari. *Mal*. Amuli *Bram*. 9—10
Alſine affinis planta indica, flore candido *Commel. in not*. Muriguti: *Mal*. Gae-Maril. *Bram*. 10—6
Althæa Ægyptiaca Moſchata, abelmoſch dicta Moriſ: H: 533 *v*. Alcea: 2—7
Althæa Americana betonicæ folio, flore Luteo *Commel. in not*. Katu-Uren *Mal*: 10—10
Althæa americana fruteſcens, *Meloch*

lochiæ foliis anguſtioribus Pluken: P: 2 T: LXXIV. 8. *v. Sideritis* folio &c. 9—143

Althæa arborea Indica floribus violaceo Purpureis ſpicatis Par: Bat: P. 307. *v.* Alcea 4—45

Althæa arborea Indica, populi folio, flore ephemero. Herm: Cat: 22. *v.* Alcea 1—51

Althæa arbor indica, Tiliæ folio, flore ephemero. Herm. Cat. App: 644. *v.* Alcea 1—53

Althæa arborea roſea Sinenſis flore multiplici Herm: Cat: 22. *v.* Alcea 6—69

Althæa Indica Spinoſa acetoſæ ſapore, flore flavo pendente. Par: Bat: P. 308. *v.* Alcea 6—75

Althæa Indica vitis folio flore amplo flavo pendente *Herm*: *Cat*: 26. Alcea Indica non Spinoſa, flore amplo flavo pendulo Hermanni *Breyn*: *P*: 1.2. Abutilon Indicum quinque ad Singulos flores thecis *Ray H*: 1818. Abutilon Indicum fronde Pampinea, fructu quinque capſulari *Turnef*: *El: Bot:* 83. Katou-Beloeren *Mal:* Daculo-

Bon-

Bondaculo *Bram:* Fruita Bareto *Luſit:* Jeſuiten mutſen *Belg:* 6—79

Althæa Theophraſti ſimilis *B*: *Pin*: 316 Abutilon Indicum *J*: *B*: *T*: 2. *L*: *xxiii* 959. Abutilo Indico Camirarii ſimle, ſi non idem *Raji H*: 1880. Beloere *Mal*: Ta paucodo *Bram*: Fruita gargantilha *Luſit*: Lobhalſen *Belg*: 6—77

Althææ ſpecies *Commel*: *in not*: Nelavaga *Mal*: 10—137

Amali Bram: *v.* Chryſanthemum &c: 10—79

Amarantho affinis *Commel*: *in not*: Belutta-Adeca-Manjen *Mal. an* Amaranthoides humile maderaſpatanum capitulis candicantibus, folio molli *Pluken*: *P*: 3. *T*: *Cxxxiij*. *f*: 1? 10—75

Amarantho affinis *Commel*: *in not*: Tſieria-belutta - Adeka - Manjen. *Mal*: 10—77

Amarantho affinis, *ſeu* Amaranthoides major indica ocymoidis folio, & facie, flore globoſo Purpureo *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 13. Amarantho Affinis Indiæ Orientalis, flori-

bus

bus glomeratis, ocymoidis folio *Breyn*: *Cent*: 109. Amaranthoides Indicum monoſpermum foliis ocymaſtri, capitulis purpureis *Par*: *Bat*: *P*: 309. Gnaphalio affinis ocymaſtri folio, flore expurpureo Violaceo *Herm*: *Cat*: 294. Wadapu *Mal*: Gundo *Bram*: 10—73

Amargoſeira Luſit: *v*. Azadirachta Indica &c. 4—107

Amargoſeira macho Luſit: *v*. Azadirachta Indica &c. 4—109

Ambadeki Bram: *v*. Nux Myriſtica &c: 4—9

Ambalam Mal: *v*. Mangæ affinis &c: 1—91

Amba-Paja Mal: *v*. Pepo arboreſcens &c: 1—21

Ambetti Bram: *v*. Alcea Indica &c: 6—75

Ambetti Bram: *v*. Jambos &c: 3—43

Ambetti Bram: *v*. Solani affinis &c: 9—167

Ambel Mal: *v*. Nymphæa &c. 11—51

Ambo-Kely *Bram*: 12—11

Ambo Bram: *v*. Manga Indica &: 4—1

Ambroſia malabarica, artemiſiæ folio odoratiſſimo, floribus flavis *Commel*: *innot*: Katu-Tſietti-Pu. *Mal*: 10—89

Ameli Bram: *v*. Bacci fera indica &c. 5—65

Amel-

Amelpodi mal. *Amelpo* Bram. *v.* Arbor Indica &c. 5—101
Ameri Mal: *v.* Coluta Indica &c. 1—101
Ammaco Luſit: *v.* Pruni fera &c. 4—119
Ammaco macho Luſit: *v.* Pruniſera &c. 4—121
Amolago Mal: *v.* Piper Longum &c. 7—31
Amomum officinarum *Dale Pharm*: 363: Amomum racemoſum *B*: *Pin*: 413 Amomum novum cardamomi vulgaris facie, *ſive* indicus racemus *J*: *B*: *T*: 2. *L*: *xv*. 195 fructus quintus è Walachria *Cl*: *exot*: *L*: 2. 49. Elettari primum *Mal*: Elu *Bram*: 11—9
Ampana Mal: *v.* Palma &c: 1—13
Amvallis Bram: *v.* Bilimbi Altera &c: 3—57
Amvetti Mal: *v.* Arbor Indica &c: 5—107
Amuli *Bram*: 12—71
Amuli Bram: *v.* Alſine Spuria &c: 9—165
Amygdala indica *Nieuhov*: *Itin*: Adamaram *vel* Saros *Mal*: Jibe *Bram*. Pinha *Luſit*: Katappers *Belg*: 4—5
Amygdalæ affinis Indica, fructu umbilicato, nucleo nudo, cortice pulvinato trifido tecto *Raji H*: 1428. Panoe *Mal*: Doepoe *Bram*: Arvore

enſenza *Luſit*: Harsboom *Belg*: 4—33
Amygdalam referens fructus hirſutus J:B:T: 1. L. 11. 183. *v.* Manga indica &c. 4—1

Anacardium *B*: *Pin*: 511. & *variorum*. Arbor Indicafructu conoide, cortice pulvinato nucleum unicum, nullo oſſiculo tectum, claudente *Raji H*: 1566. Oepata, *ſeu* Upata *Mal*: Kandalu & Oepali *Bram*: Salgueira *Luſit*: Zoutboom *Belg*: 4—95
Anacardium occidentale Cajous dictum oſſiculo reni Leporis figura *Herm*: *Cat*: 36. Anacardii alia ſpecies *B*: *Pin*: 512. Pomifera ſeu potius Punifera indica nuce reniformi ſummo pomo innaſcente, Cajous dicta *Raj*: *H*: 1649. Arbor acaju, vulgo Caju. *Piſon*. *Mant*. *Arm*. 193. Kapa-mava, *ſeu* Katjavomaram. *Mal*. Kasjo *Bram*. Cajous *J*: *B*: *T*: 1. *L*: *iii*: 336. *Luſit*. & *Belgis* 3—65
Ana-Coluppa. Mal: *v*. Ranunculi affinis &c. 10—93
Ana-Dalaqui Bram: *v*. Arbor Indi-

ca

ca &c. 5—1

Anagyris indica Leguminoſa ſiliquis toroſis Par. Bat. P: 311. Phaſeolus arbor &c. 6—

Ananas *Acoſt.* 284. *Linſch. leg*: 72. *J*: *B*: *T*: 3. *L*: *XXV*. 95. *Bram*: *Luſit*: *Piſon*. 195. Cynara Indica ſeu Ananas fructus *Bont*: 145. Nana Braſilienſibus *Marggr*: 33. Pinea Indica Hiſpanis *J*: *B*: *T*. 1. *L*:*ix*. 264. Matzatli ſeu pinea Indica *Hernand*. 311. Carduus Braſilianus foliis aloes *B. Pin*. 384. Kapa-Thakka. *Mal*. 11—1

Ana-mullu *Mal*. 8—3

Anantaly-maravara. Mal. *v*. Orchis &c. 12—5

Ana-parua *Mal*. 7—5

Ana-Schorigenam. Mal. *v*. Urtica Malabarica &c. 2—7

Ana-Scovadi. *Mal*. 10—3

Ana-Schunda Mal. *v*. Solanum Indicum &c. 2—

Anavinga Mal. *v*. Baccifeca Indica &c. 4—1

Anchoa Hernand. 169. *v*. Zingiber. 11—

Andena-Motha-Panna Bram. *v*. Pal-

ma vinifera &c. 3—9
Andi-Malleri Mal. *v.* mirabilis peruviana &c. 10—149
Angelina Acoſt. 276. *v.* Caſtanea. 3—25
Angeli-Maravara Mal. *v.* Orchis. 12—1
Angolam Mal. *v.* Baccifeca Indica &c. 4—39
Anil ſive Nil Indorum color. J. B. T. 2. L: XXII. 945. *v.* Colutea Herbacea &c. 1—101
Anona Indica fructu parvo violaceo *Eerm. Cat. App.* 645. anona Indica pomo cæruleo *Par. Bat. P.* 312. anona Indica anguſtifolia, fructu cæruleo, cortice ſquamato glabro *Pluken. P*:3. *T*:*CXXXIV. f.* 4. Pyro ſimilis fructus alter in nova Hiſpania *B. Pin.* 439. Guanabanus Oviedi, fructu ſquamato *J. B. T.* 1. *L.* 1. 114. Quautzapotl, ſeu Anona *Hernand.* 90. Anona-Maram, & Parangi-Jaca *Mal.* Tsjina-Ponoſou *Bram.* Anona *Luſit.* 3—23
Anona Indica pomo viridi *Par. Bat. P.* 312. Anona Indica fructu conoide viridi ſquamis veluti aculeato. *Pluken. P.* 3. *T. CXXXV. f.* 2.

Pomiſera Indica fructu conoide ſquamoſo, viridi. *Raji H.* 1650. Ate *vel* Ahate de panucho *Hern.* 348. & 454. Atamaram & Manil-jaca *Mal.* Atoa, Manil-panoſou, & Jona-jaca *Bram.* Atas & Atocira *Luſit.* 3 —

Anonis Aſiatica fruteſcens floribus Luteis amplis Turnef. El. Bot. 326. *v.* Geniſta. 9 —

Ansjeli Mal. *v.* Caſtanea &c. 3 —

Anvali Bram. *v.* Myrobalanus Emblica. 1 —

Apacaro Bram. *v.* Frutex Indicus &c. 5 —

Apana Bram. *v.* Siliquoſa Indica &c. 6 —

Ape-Druyven Belg. *v.* Vitis ſylveſtris &c. 7 —

Apioſcorodon, ſeu arbor americana triphylla allii odore poma ferens Pluken. P. 3. T. CXXXVI. f. 7. *v.* Pomifera Indica &c. 3 —

Apocynum erectum majus Latifolium indicum, flore concavo amplo, carneo, ſuavepurpuraſcente *Breyn.* P. 2. 15. Apocynum Lati-

tifolium ægyptiacum, incanum, erectum, floribus ſpicatis, maximis, pallide violaceis, ſiliquis folliculatis rugoſis *Herm. cat.* 53. Apocynum ægyptiacum Lacteſcens, ſiliqua Aſclepiadis *B. Pin.* 303. Apocynum Syriacum *Munt.* 346. Apocynum ægyptiacum floribus umbellatis *Turnef: El: Bot:* 78. Apocynum rectum Americanum majus ſive Latifolium *Parkins: theat:* 386. Beidel Ssar *Veſling: obſ:* 28. Beidelſar Alpini ſive Apocynum Syriacum *J: B: T.* 2. *L:XV.* 136. Apocynum ſive Syriacum, ſive paleſtinum, & forte ægyptiacum *Clus: H: L: V:* 177. Waraghala *Zeyl:* Ericu. *Mal:* Roey *Bram:* 2—53

pocynum indicum floribus parvis, flaveſcentibus umbellatim diſpoſitis, ſiliquis nigricantibus, oblonge ſtriatis *Commel: in not:* Kakakodi. *Mal:* Kiti *Bram:* 9—11

pocynum indicum, folio oblongo, glabro, flore exalbo flaveſcente. *Commel: in not:* Kudici-kodi. *Mal:* Duda-Valli *Bram:* 9—13

Apocynum indicum Latifolium, flore rubeſcente, interius candido, ſiliquis longis, anguſtis, venis in longitudinem Striatis *Commel: in not*: Kametti-Valli *Mal*: Ulu-Valli *Bram*: 9—39

Apocynum indicum maximum, folio amplo, rotundo, flore candido, ſiliquis longis *Commel: in not*: Belutta-kaka-kodi. *Mal*: 9—7

Apocynum indicum Scandens Latifolium, flore viridi diluto, ſiliquis oblongis cuſpidatis *Commel: in not*: Katu-Pal-Valli. *Mal*: 9—7

Apocynum majus Syriacum, caule viridi, flore exalbido *H: Reg: Par: Cat:* 139. Bel-Ericu *Mal*: Davi-Roey-*Bram*: 2—6

Apocynum malabaricum arboreſcens, Limonii folio, flore ex flavo rubeſcente, ſiliquis maximis. *Commel: in not:* Nelem-Pala *Mal*: Utago-Culo *Bram:* 9—5

Apocynum malabaricum folio cordis humani forma, flore viridi diluto, umbellatim diſpoſito, ſiliquis oblongis, Latis, obtuſis *Commel: in not*: Watta-kaka-kodi *Mal*: 9—3

pocynum malabaricum ſcandens Latifolium, flore rubeſcente, ſiliquis Longiſſimis & anguſtiſſimis *Commel: in not*: Pal-valli *Bram*: 9—19
pocynum ſcandens, flore variegato ſiliquis Ericu ſimilibus. *Commel: in not*: Ada-Kodien *Mal*: 9—9
pocyni repentis ſpecies *Commel: in not*: Niota-Niodem-Valli *Mal*: Zira-Puti-Valli *Bram*: 9—27
pocyni Species *Commel: in not*: Wallia-Pal-Valli *Mal*: 9—15
pocyni ſimilis planta ſcandens, & Succo Limpido turgens *Commel: in not*: Nansjera-Patsja *Mal*: Dadu-Valli *Bram*: 9—21
opél Mal: *v.* Arbor malabarica bacciſeca &c. 1—99
opel-doorn. Belg: *v.* bacciſeca Indica &c. 5—69

raca-guacu Piſon 153. *v.* Guajava rubra 3—33
raca-Patsjotti Mal: *v.* baccifera Indica &c. 5—15
Araca-Puda Mal: *v.* Alſina. 10—39
rachus indicus ſeu africanus Perkins: Theat: 1071. *v.* Phaſeolus. 8—7

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Arana-Panna *Mal*: 12-6

Arbor Acaju, vulgo Caju Piſon mant: A. 193. *v.* Anacardium. 3-65

Arbor americana triphylla numeroſis ſtaminulis purpureis apicibus preditis floris umbilicum occupantibus Pluken: P: 3. T: CXLVII. f. 6. *v.* Pomifera Indica &c. 3-49

Arbor americana trifoliata pomifera ſeminibus reniformibus C: H: Beaum: 10. *v.* Pomifera Indica &c: 3-49

Arbor baccifera Indica racemoſa, tetrapetalo flore, fructu rotundo monopyreno *Raji H*: 1595. Kasjavo-maram *Mal*: Sarani *Bram*: Palnis *Luſit*: Lieverboom *Belg*: 5-37

Arbor baccifera Indica fructu cuſpidato monopyreno Raji H. 1596. Mala-Poenna *Mal*: Nalal-Suri *Bram*. Saritos *Luſit*. Bronsboom *Belg*. 5-1

Arbor baccifera Indica racemoſa, Acinis oblongis monopyrenis, flore tetrapetaloide *Raji H*: 1596. Kari-vetti *Mal*. Pada-daliqui *Bram*. Querillas *Luſit*. Hartenhaver *Belg*. 4-1

Arbor Baccifera malabarica, folio pinnato floribus umbellatis, ſimplici oſſiculo, cum pluribus nucleis Raji H. 1558. *v.* Vitex. 5—3

Arbor Baccifera malabarica trifolia, ſimplici oſſiculo cum pluribus nucleis Raji H. 1557. *v.* Vitex. 5—1

Arbor baccifera malabarica oſſiculo fructus triſpermo *Raji. H.* 1557. Parili *Mal:* Parilofſi *Bram.* arvore bitanha *Luſit:* Speen-beſſen *Belg:* 5—5

Arbor baccifera racemoſa, fructu corticoſo, dipyreno *Raji H.* 1606. Nyalel *Mal:* Laſſa *Bram.* Maquinha *Luſit.* Werlingen *Belg. an.* Sambucus Indica *Bont.* 108? 4—37

Arbor baccifera racemoſa, vitis floribus, acinis oblongis compreſſis monopyrenis *Raji H.* 15 7. Caleſiam *Mal.* Mourmouratarum *Bram.* Bainhero *Luſit.* twee-beſſen *Belg.* 4—67

Arbor Caſſiam ſolutivam ferens. Bont. 101. *v.* Caſſia fiſtula. 1—37

Arbor exotica Lentiſci foliis B. Pin. 399. *v.* Balanus Myrepſica. 6—19

Arbor exotica Spinoſa foliis lentiſci B. Pin. 399. *v.* Criſta pavonis. 2—3

Arbor fabifera I.ª *Boa Tsinkking dicta.* Bont. 135. *v.* Coral Arbor. 6—1

Arbor farinifera Clus. exot. 5. *v.* palma 3—

Arbor flore tetrapetalo adorato, fructu nullo *Raji H.* 1786. Tonditeregam *Mal.* Tondi-karavatti *Bram.* Folhas da raſpa macho *Luſit.* Groot Ryſblad *Belg.* 4—12

Arbor Indica cocculos officinarum ſerens *Breyn. P.* 2. 19 Cocculæ officinarum *B. Pin.* 511. Cocci Orientales *J. B. T.* 1. *L. iii.* 348. Cuculo Indiano & Galuzza di Levante *Italis.* Natjatam *Mal.* Garundo-Pala *Bram.* Fruita matta peire *Luſit.* Water-quaad *Belg.* 7 —

Arbor Indica quæ gummi gottæ fundit fructu acido, Sulcato, aureo, mali magnitudine Herm: in Ep. ad D. Syen *v.* Cambogium. 1—4

Arbor Indica fructu conoide, cortice pulvinato nucleum unicum nullo oſſiculo tectum claudente Raji H. 1566. *v.* Anacardium. 4—9

Arbor Indica fructu aggregato globoſo Katu-Tsjaka dicta *Raji H.* 1441. Katou-Tsjaka *Mal.* Davo-Ponoſſou *Bram.* Jaqua falſa *Luſit:* Morgen-ſterren *Belg.* 3—29

Arbor Indica fructu aggregato conoide Cada-Pilava dicta *Raji H.* 1442. Arbor Conifera Macandou Javanenſium *Bont.* 97. Conſolida Indica arborea *ejuſdem* Cada-Pilava *Mal.* Macada-Pila *Bram:* 1—97

Arbor Indica fructu rotundo, cortice molli nucleum glandi ſimilem continente *Raji H.* 1664. Courondi *Mal:* Courdi *Bram.* Aſotas *Luſit.* Grieten *Belg.* 4—103

Arbor Indica mali medicæ amplioribus foliis madera ſpatana Pluken. P. 3. T. CXLVII. f. 3. *v.* Prunifera. 4—79

Arbor Indica floribus ſpicatis, Seminibus parvis in vaſculis Siccis *Raji H.* 1712. Amvetti, *ſeu* Vetti-Talu. *Mal.* Anadalaqui *Bram.* Querilhas macho *Luſit.* Harshaver Manneken *Belg.* 5—107

Arbor Indica Siliquoſa, flore pentapetalo Siliquis in ſpiram contortis

Lanuginoſis *Raji H.* 1746: Katou-conna *Mal.* Tambido-Rato, & Colladi *Bram.* Favas Orelheiras *Luſit.* Oorhangers *Belg.* *an* Ava-ramo-Temo *Piſon*: 168? 6—21

Arbor Indica Siliquoſa, floribus Racemoſis, pentapetalis, ſiliquis foliaceis, ad ſingulos flores ternis. *Raji H.* 175 . Pongelion, *ſive* perimaram *Mal.* Saralu *Bram.* Favas de tres humas *Luſit.* Drieboom *Belg.* 6—27

Arbor Indica foliis alatis, flore & fructu vidua *Raji H.* 1786. Benkaleſiam *Mal.* Mourmoura *Bram.* Arvore da Folha parida *Luſit.* Loof-Appel *Belg*: 4—71

Arbor Indica foliis adverſis, flore flaveſcente tetrapetaloide adorato, fructu nondum comperto *Raji H.* 1786. Asjogam *Mal.* & *Bram.* Caſſibori *Bram.* Fula do diabolo *Luſit.* Tover-bloemen *Belg.* 5—117

Arbor Indica Spinoſa flore & fructu vidua *Raji H.* 1787. Taliir-kara *Mal.* Talir-Gali *Bram.* Eſpinho capado *Luſit.* Queendoorn *Belg.* 5—75

Arbor indica foliis alatis flore & fructu vidua Ben-Moenia dicta

Raji

Raji H. 1787. Ben-Moenia *Mal.* Naravolo *Bram.* Pao da verge *Luſit.* Draakwortel *Belg.* 5—113

Arbor Indica ἄκαρπος floribus umbellatis, tetrapetalis *Raji H*: 1787. Amel-podi *Mal.* Amelpo *Bram.* Raiz da Cobra *Luſit.* Slangewortel *Belg.* 5—101

Arbor Indica ἄκαρπος, floribus adoratis pentapetalis, petalo uno Luteo, reliquis candidiſſimis *Raji H*: 1788. Sida-Pou, & Puſpajano. *Mal.* Demenda, & Dixadouſti *Bram.* Don George *Luſit:* Sinken *Belg*: 6—109

Arbor Indica mali aurantiæ foliis obtuſioribus è Maderaſpatan Pluken: P. 3. T. CXLII. f. 2. *v.* Baccifera Indica. 5—15

Arbor Indica fraxino ſimilis Oleæ fructu B. Pin. 416. *v.* Azadirahta Indica &c. 4—107

Arbor Indica fraxino ſimilis altera, flore albo, fructu rotundo nigro Commel. in not. *v.* Azadirahta Indica &c. 4—109

Arbor Indica flore maximo, cui multæ innaſcuntur Siliquæ *Raji H.*

1707. ma-

1707. malus roſea malabarica *Commel. in not.* Syalita *Mal:* Katinbala-Pala *Bram:* Fruita Eſtrelada *Luſit:* Rooſappel *Belg:* 3—39
Arbor Indica Siliquoſa, flore tetrapetalo ſtellato, ſiliquis bipalmaribus planis Raji H. 1766. *v.* Acacia malabarica &c. 6—9
Arbor Kokos, Indis Coqueira Nieuhov. itin. 101. *v.* Palma. 1— 1
Arbor Lanigera, ſive Goſſampinus Plinii Bont. 105. *v.* Goſſipium. 3—59
Arbor Lanigera Spinoſa malabarica. Commel. in not. *v.* Goſſipium. 3—61
Arbor Maderaſpatana Galactoxyli Americani foliorum æmula Pluken. P. 3. T. CXLIII. f. 4. *v.* Ficus Malabarica. 3—85
Arbor malabarica Lacteſcens fimbriato flore, fructu circa cuſpidem reflexo *Syen in not.* Curutu-Pala *Mal:* Cudo *Bram. an* Arbor Javanica perſicæ foliis *Pluken. P. 3. T. CXLIII. f. 6.* 1—83
Arbor malabarica Lacteſcens, Jaſmini flore odorato, Siliquis oblongis Syen in not. *v.* Nerium. 1—85
Arbor malabarica pentaphyllos lacteſcens

ſcens Siliquis Auguſtis Longiſſimis. Syen in not. *v.* Nerium. 1—81

Arbor malabarica acaciæ foliis, fructu rotundo, Semine triangulo Syen in not. *v.* Myrobalanus Emblica. 1—69

Arbor malabarica, flore vario, ſiliqua nuciformi *Raji H.* 1766. Karin-Nioti *Mal:* Locandi *Bram:* Fruita Sancta *Luſit:* Kroon-nooten *Belg:* 6—31

Arbor malabarica baccifera, cortice albicante, glomerato flore *Syen in not.* Tinda Parua *Mal.* 1—87

Arbor malabarica baccifera flore parvo umbellato, odoro *Syen in not.* Arbor baccifera malabarica flore umbellato odoro monopyreno, Tetragonia Indica *Raji H.* 1598. Appel, ſeu Nalla Appella *Mal.* Caro-Nervoloe *Bram:* 1—99

Arbor malabarienſium fructu Lentiſci B. Pin. 399. *v.* Pavate. 5—19

Arbor mangifera Bont. 95. *v.* Manga Indica. 4—1

Arbor Melonifera Bont. 96. *v.* Pepo arboreſcens. 1—23

Arbor orientalis baccifera lauri foliis craſſis venoſis, per Siccitatem atro-

niten-

nitentibus, quaſi vernice tinctis, polypyrena Pluken. P. 3. T. CXL. fig. 2. *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—29

Arbor platani folio fructu peponis magnitudine eduli Bauh. Pin. 431. *v.* Pepo arboreſcens. 1—23

Arbor prunifera malabarica pentaphylloides, fructu calyci inſidente. Commel. in not. *v.* Prunus. 4—75

Arbor racemoſa malabarica fructu triquetro *Syen in not.* Canſchi *Mal:* Schivanni *Bram:* 1—76

Arbor Sancti Thomæ, ſive Aſſitra Jacobi Zannonii *Breyn.P.* 2.19. Siliqua Silveſtris rotundifolia Indica *B. Pin.* 402. Arbor Siliquoſa malabarica, foliis bifidis, flore purpuraſcente ſtriato *Syen in not.* Chovanna-mandaru *Mal.* Tambido-mandaru *Bram.* 1—57

Arbor Siliquoſa malabarica cordato folio fructu maximo, oblongo, plano, ſemine membranaceo Syen in not. *v.* Clematis. 1—77

Arbor Siliquoſa malabarica, folio majore mucronato, fructu maximo, oblongo, plano, Semine mem-

bra-

branaceo Syen in not. *v.* Clematis. 1—80

Arbor Siliquoſa trifolia Indica, flore papilionaceo, Siliqua grandi, piloſa, unicam intus fabam continente *Raji H.* 1721. Plaſo *Mal.* Palaſu *Bram.* Favas de Engenho *Luſit:* Ratten-hauwen *Belg:* 6—29

Arbor Siliquoſa flore papilionaceo, fabis longis & latis, plana parte ſibi invicem incumbentibus. Raji H. 1733. *v.* Criſta pavonis. 6—5

Arbor Siliqnoſa malabarica, foliis bifidis majoribus, flore intenſius purpuraſcente ſtriato *Syen in not.* Chovanna-mandaru *Mal.* 1—59

Arbor Siliquoſa malabarica foliis bifidis minoribus, flore ex albo flaveſcente Striato *Syen in not.* Flos divi Thomæ vulgo Commel. Cat. 34. Canſchena-Pou *Mal.* Cantſanu *Bram.* 1—63

Arbor Siliquoſa malabarica, foliis bifidis, flore purpuraſcente ſtriato Syen in not. *v.* Arbor ſancti Thomæ. 1—57

Arbor Siliquoſa malabarica foliis bifidis minoribus, flore candido ſtriato. *Syen in not.* Thomæa arbor Sili-

quoſa,

quoſa, foliis bifidis, minor flore candido *Par. Bat. P.* 380. Velutta-mandaru *Mal:* Davo-mandaru *Bram:* 1—6

Arbor Siliquoſa malabarica pluribus ad ſingulos flores Lobis *Raji H.* 1754. Nux malabarica ſulcuta, muſcilaginoſa fabacea *Syen in not.* Cavalam *Mal.* Bencaro *Bram.* 1—8

Arbor Siliquoſa Indica, ſiliquis longis contortis in quatuor cellulas per longun diviſis Raji H. 1764. *v.* Clematis. 6—53

Arbor Spinoſa indica ſiliquis villoſis monoſpermis Bankaretti dicta Raji H. 1744. *v.* Criſta pavonis. 6—35

Arbor trifolia Indica J: B: T: 2. L: XVII. 368. *v.* Phaſeolus arbor. 6—23

Arbor triſtis myrto ſimilis *B: Pin:* 469. arbor triſtis *variorum.* Manjapumeram *Mal:* Parſaticu *Bram:* 1—25

Arbor triſtis de die altera Commel: in not: *v.* Jaſminum. 4—99

Arbuſcula Corallii Ferr: Flor: Cult: 180. *v.* Coral arbor. 6—13

Areca ſive Fauſel Cl: in not: ad Garz: 188: *v.* Palma 1—9

Areca

Areca ſive Avellanæ indicæ verſicoloris genus oblongum Parkins th: 1643: *v.* Nux myriſtica. 4—9
Areca-Ambel *Mal:* 11—52
Arecagolu Bram: *v:* Ficus. 1—45
Are-Alu Mal: *v:* Ficus. 1—47
Aria-Bepou Mal: *v:* Azadirahta. 4—107
Aria-Veela *Mal:* 9—41
Arinbo Luſit: *v:* Baccifera indica &c. 5—83
Ariſarum indicum aquaticum, cum piſtillo rubro, pediculo globulo adhærente: *Commel: in not:* Nir-Tsjembu *Mal:* 11—33
Ariſarum indicum petræum humile piſtillo rubro adhærente, Granis purpuraſcentibus Commel: in not: *v:* Arum. 11—33
Ariſtolochia clematitis indica, flore albicante fructu majore *Commel: in not:* flore albicante *Turnef: El: Bot:* 132. Ariſtolochia clematis indica adorata *Par: Bat: P. inter Add:* Sacſanda *Zeylan:* Careloe-vegon *Mal:* Sapoeſſi *Bram:* Aterluſi *Luſit* Kokerlingen *Belg:* *an* Volubilis Gangetica Sapore acri & aromatica, Seu Ariſtolochia clematitis Gangetica foliis in cau-

lem abeuntibus radice adoratiſſima *Pluken*: *Pi*: *T*: *LXIX*: 5? 8—5

Ariſtolochiæ ſpecies *Commel*: *in not*: Kari-valli *Mal*: Gointi *Bram*: Popinhodo patare *Luſit*: Karlingen *Belg*: 8—5

Armatoria das igrezias, *ſeu*, *Palma d' igreſia* Luſit: *v*. Palma. 3—

Arola Luſit: *v*. Baccifera Indica &c. 5—4

Arola Benachoza Luſit *v*. Baccifera Indica &c. 5—4

Arola menor Luſit: *v*. Baccifera Indica &c. 5—4

Arola da Serra *Luſit*: 5—4

Arpuli Bram: *v*. Senna. 2—10

Arty Bram: *v*. Convolvulus. 11—12

Arty Bram: *v*. Methonica Malabarorum. 7—10

Arum humile Ariſarum dictum latifolium ceylanicum, piſtillo Longiſſimo miniato colore *Commel*: *Cat*.36. Ariſarum indicum petræum humile, piſtillo rubro adhærente, granulis purpuraſcentibus *Commel*: *in not*. Nelen ſchena *Mal*. 11—3

Arum malabaricum minus polyphyllum radice globoſa *Commel*. *in not*. Katu-Schena *Mal*. 11—4

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

um maximum ceylanicum, radice craſſa, longa, rotunda, geniculata, colocaſii folio *Commel: Cat.* 37. Arum paluſtre malabaricum, folio nimphææ radice arundinacea *Commel: in not.* Weli-ila *Mal.* 11—43

um minus ceylanicum ſagittariæ folio *Par: Bat: P.* 315. Nelenſchena *Mal.* 11—39

um polyphillum Dracunculus & Serpentaria dictum ceylanicum, caule glabro viridi diluto maculis albicantibus notato, majus & elatius *Commel: Cat:* 38. Arum polyphyllum, dracontium & Serpentaria dictum folio ramoſo pæoniæ in ſtar caule Levi Zeylanicum *Par: Bat: P.* 315. Serpentaria polyphylla indica, caule maculato Levi Breyn. P. 2. 90. Schena *Mal.* 11—35

um polyphyllum Dracunculus & Serpentaria dictum ceylanicum, caule aſpero cum maculis viridi fuſcis, & viridi dilutis albicantibus pulcre notato majus & elatius *Commel: Cat:* 38. Arum polyphyl-

lum Dracuntium & Serpentaria dictum folio ramoſo pæoniæ inſtar caule aſpero ceylanicum *Par: Bat*: *P*. 315. Serpentaria polyphylla indica caule maculato aſpero *Breyn*:*P*.2.90. Mulen-ſchena *Mal*. 11—3

Ari ſpecies *Commel*: *in not*. Karin-Pola *Mal*. 11—5

Arundo indica maxima arborea cortice Spinoſo Hermanni *Syen in not*. Arundo mambu Piſon: *mantis A*: 186. Arundo arbor, in qua humor Lacteus gignitur, qui tabaxir Avicennæ & Arabibus dicitur *B*. *Pin*. 18. Tabaxir *G*. *ab horto* 164. *G'a Coſta* 159. Tabaxir ſive Mambu arbor *J*: *B*: *T*: 1. *L*: *VIII*. 222. Canna ingens Mambu vel Bambu dicta *Parkins*: *Theat*: 1630. Bambu & Bamboes *Nieuhov*. *leg*. *P*. 5. 91. Ily *Mal*. Vaſi *Bram*. 1—2

Arundo indica Bambu ſpecies ſecunda *Raji H*. 1316. Beelha *Mal*. Zivo *Bram*. Bambu d'eſeriver *Luſit*: Pylriet *Belg*. 5—11

Arundo indica Bambu ſpecies tertia *Raji H*. 1316. Nola-Ily *Mal*. Va-

ſinol

ſinola *Bram.* Bambu-Gorri *Luſit.* Pypriet *Belg.* 5—119

Arundo indica Latifolia *B: Pin:* 19. *J: B: T:* 2. *L: XVIII.* 489. Arundo indica florida, Cannacorus quorundam *Lob: Obſ:* 29. *Advers:* 28. Cannacorus Latifolius vulgaris *Turnef: El.* 3. 295. Canna indica Latifolia Humilior, flore ſaturatius rubente *Herm: Cat.* 213. Canna indica *Variorum.* Langoas *Stap: in Theoph:* 334. Mecru *Marg:* 4. Katu-Bala *Mal.* Rana-Queri *Bram.* 11—85

Arundinis indicæ volubilis ſpecies *Commel: in not.* Panambu-Valli *Mal.* Silona *Bram.* Ratao falſo *Luſit.* Wilde Rotting *Belg.* 7—99

Arvore Bitanha Luſit: *v.* arbor baccifera. 5—5

Arvore contra das eryſipelas Luſit. *v.* Pavate arbor 5—19

Arvore da folha Parida macho Luſit: *v.* ſorbus ſpuria. 4—69

Arvore da folha parida Luſit: *v.* arbor indica &c. 4—71

Arvore da Piemento falſo Luſit: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—49

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Arvore de raſpa Luſit *v.* Ficus. 3-79

Arvore de raſpa major Luſit. Ficus. 3-81

Arvore de rays Luſit. *v.* Ficus. 3-71

Arxore de rays Linſchot. itiner. 82. *v.* Ficus. 3-7

Arvore de rays Ladro Luſit. *v.* Ficus. 3-7

Arvore de rays minor Luſit: *v.* Ficus. 3-6

Arvore de raſpa pregiroſo Luſit: *v.* Convolvulus. 3-8

Arvore enſenza Luſitan: *v.* Amygdalæ affinis. 4-3

Arvore enſitho Luſit. *v.* Frutex indicus &c. 6-4

Arvore Santanella Luſit: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5-9

Asjogam Mal. & Bram. *v.* Arbor indica &c. 5-1

Aſotas Luſit: *v.* Arbor Indica &c. 4-10

Aſovatou Bram: *v.* Ficus malabarica. 3-

Aſparagus aculeatus maximus ſarmentoſus Zeylanicus *Herm*: *Cat*: 63. Hatawariia *Zeylon*: Schada-veli-kelangu *Mal.* Saſara-mullu

Bram: 10—19
Aſphodeli indici affinis floribus hexapetalis, ſpicatis *Commel*: *in not*: Katu-kapel, *ſeu* Cademaco *Mal.* 11—83
Aſtragalus indicus ſpicatus, ſiliquis copioſis deorſum ſpectantibus non falcatis, ſeu polylobos *Herm: Herb. v. Ceyl*: Katu-Tagera *Mal.* pilæghas *Zingal*: 9—55

Atamaram Mal: *v.* Anona. 3—21
Atas Luſit: *v.* Anona. 3—21
Ate vel Abate de panucho Herm. 348. 454. *v.* Anona. 3—21
Atego-Cudo Bram: *v.* Nerium. 1—85
Aterluſi Luſit. *v.* Ariſtolochia. 8—49
Atoa Bram: *v.* Anona. 3—21
Atocira Luſit: *v.* Anona. 3—21
Atti-meer-alou Mal. *v.* Ficus 3—75
Atti-alu Mal. *v.* Ficus. 1—43
Atzoyatl Herm: 170. *v.* Mirabilis peruviana. 10—149

Avanacoe & *Catavanacu* Mal: *v.* Ricinus. 2—57
Avara-apacaro Bram: *v.* Panella. 5—38
Avaramo-Temo Piſon: 168. *v.* Arbor Indica &c. 6—21

Avellana indica C: â Coſt: 268. *v.* Palma. 1—9

Avellanæ indicæ genus oblongum Clus: in Garz: 189. *v.* Nux Myriſtica. 4—9

Avenka *Mal.* 12—72

Avond-Bley Belg. *v.* Balſamina Cucumerina. 8—35

Awari Cingalens: *v.* colutea indica 1—101

Azadirahta indica, foliis fraxini, ſive non ramoſis, majoribus, flore minore albo *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 21. Azadarach indica foliis non deciduis oſſiculo polypyreno *Par*: *Bat*: *P*: 316. Azedarach floribus albis ſemper virens *Herm*: *Cat*: *App*: 652. Olea malabarica Nimbo dicta, fructu racemoſo oblongo *Raji H.* 1545. Olea malabarica fraxineo folio è Maderaſpatan *Pluken*. *P*. 3. *T. CCLVII.* 1. Arbor indica fraxino ſimilis, oleæ fructu. *B:Pin*: 4 6. Nimbo folio & fructu oleæ *J*: *B*: *T*: 1. *L*: *vi*. 27. Nimbo *C*: *â Coſt*: 281. *Garz: ab Hort*. 226. Aria-Bepou *Mal.* Nim-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

bou *Bram*. Amargoſeira *Luſit* Galbeſſen *Belg*. 4—107
zadirachta indica foliis fraxini, ſive non ramoſis minoribus, flore parvo albo *Breyn*. *P*. 2.21. Olea malabarica Nimbo dicta fructu racemoſo rotundo *Raji H*. 1545. Arbor indica fraxino ſimilis altera, flore albo, fructu rotundo nigro, ſeu Nimbo altera *Commel*: *in not*. Kari-Bepou *Mal*: Karabou *Bram*. Amargoſeira macho *Luſit*. Ronde-Galbeſſen *Belg*. 4—109
zeitones do malavar *Luſit*. *v*. Olea. 4—51

aakrooſen Belg. *v*. Alcea. 4—45
aala-Paleti Mal: *v*. Frutex baccifer &c. 2—11
aala-Paleti Mal. *v*. Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—31
iboſa quinado Luſit: *v*. Sedi ſpecies. 7—7
ibouli Bram: *v*. Baccifera indica. 5—69
ibouli-Canti Bram: *v*. Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—77
ccifera indica umbellata, fructu Umbilicato, ſtriato monopyreno *Raji H*: 1498. Kandol *Zannoni*

Kare-kandel, *vel* Kandeque *Mal:* Kandelo *Bram*: Arvore da pao Salgado *Luſit*. Kandeke, Run-boom *Belg:* 5—

Baccifera indica fructu umbilicato, racemoſo, candido, monopyreno, rotundo *Raji H:* 1498. Belutta-kameli, ſeu Bem-Niavel, ſeu Poutsja *Mal:* Davi-Bedoeſi *Bram*: Fruita-Cauri *Luſit*. Dwergen-Appelen *Belg*. 5—

Baccifera indica umbellata, fructu umbilicato nigro, oſſiculo intus unico *Raji H*: 1499. Niara *Mal:* Bedouſi *Bram*. Gibique & Grao do gato *Luſit*. Stramboom, *of* Katers ballen *Belg*. 5—5

Baccifera indica racemoſa, fructu umbilicato rorundo monopyreno *Raji H:* 1500: Mail-Ombi *Mal.* Ona & Jammana *Bram*: Saloins *Luſit*: Warsboom *Belg*. 5—5

Baccifera indica racemoſa, florum ſtaminulis binis, acinis monopyrenis. *Raji H:* 1597. Mallam-Toddali *Mal.* Chori-Bori *Bram:* Tarilla d'agoa *Luſit*. Nanen pluymen *Belg:* 4—8

Bac

Baccifera indica trifolia, racemoſa, acinis umbilicatis tricoccis *Raji H.* 1501 Tsjerou-Theka *Mal.* Douda-Sailo *Bram:* Teka Criſpa *Luſit.* Netel Teka *Belg.* 4—61

Baccifera indica fructu cuſpidato, monopyreno, calyce reſiduo excepto *Raji H.* 1770. Baſaal *Mal.* Vilengi *Bram.* Fruita Pedrica *Luſit.* Swyn-beſſen *Belg.* 5—23

Baccifera indica fructu oblongo, calyci inſidente monopyreno, oſſiculo compreſſo *Raji H.* 1571. Kaka-Niara *Mal.* Nilbedouſi *Bram.* Fruita Gibique preto *Luſit.* Swart Stramboom *Belg.* 5—55

Baccifera indica fructu calyculato, ſubrotundo, cuſpidato, quadripartito, tetrapyreno. *Raji H:* 1572. Acara-Patsjotti *Mal.* Tilo Sameno *Bram:* Salao femea *Luſit:* Lerick Wyfken *Belg. an* Arbor indica mali aurantiæ foliis obtuſioribus é Maderaſpatam *Pluken: P.* 3. *T: CXLII.* 2? 5—15

Baccifera indica trifolia, fructu rotundo monopyreno, pediculo longo *Raji H.* 1593. Molago-maram

Mal.

Mal. Miriſato *Bram*: Arvore da piemento falſo *Luſit*: Wilde Peperboom *Belg*: 5—49

Baccifera indica floribus racemoſis, fructu plano rotundo, dipyreno *Raji H*: 1606. Kanden-kara *Mal.* Pouli-gali *Bram.* Eſpinho malinho *Luſit*: Strom-doorn *Belg.* 5—71

Baccifera indica floribus ſpicatis, fructu umbilicato tricocco lacte acerrimo manante Raji H. 1496. *v.* Tithymalus. 5—89

Baccifera indica, fructu glabro tribus Loculis terna Semina continente *Raji H.* 1496. Ponnagam *Mal.* Beniſſa *Bram.* Arola *Luſit.* Himpen *Belg.* 5—41

Baccifera indica fructu Lanuginoſo, cum oſſiculo tribus loculis terna Semina continente *Raji H*: 1496. Tsjerou-Ponnagam *Mal.* Davo-Beniſſa *Bram*: Arola menor *Luſit*: Roode Himpen *Belg.* 5—43

Baccifera indica fructu tetraſpermo, in foliorum alis ſeſſili *Raji H*: 1623. Corni ſeu Sorbi ſpecies *Bont.* 103. Scherunam-Cottam *Mal.* 2—23

Baccifera indica baccis oblongis in

um-

umbellæ formam diſpoſitis *Raji H.* 1634. Liguſtri ſpecies *Commel: in not*: Poutaletsje *Mal.* Barſoti *Bram*: Ilata *Luſit.* Waakblad *Belg.* an Poutaletsjæ malabaricæ ſimilis arbuſcula maderaſpatenſis *Pluken. P.* 1. *T: LIV. f.* 1? 4—117

Baccifera indica fructu umbilicato rotundo cerasi magnitudine dicocco *Raji H*: 14 7. Angolam, ſeu Alangi *Mal.* Angolam *Bram.* Eſpinho Sancto *Luſit.* Keyſers Vreught *Belg.* 4—39

Baccifera indica floſculis ad foliorum exortum confertis, fructu dicocco *Raji H.* 1497. Tsjerou-kara *Mal.* Canti & Bidani-Gali *Bram.* Eſpinho Salſedo *Luſit.* Bitterdoorn *Belg.* an Lycium biſnagaricum acuminatis minus durioribus foliis & aculeis ex oppoſito binis *Pluken. P*: 2. *T: XCVII. f.* 3? 5—73

Baccifera indica floſculis umbellatis, baccis umbilicatis dicoccis *Raji H.* 1497. Bruxaneli *Mal.* Sarpalo *Bram:* Arinho *Luſit.* Drielingh *Belg.* 5—85

Baccifera indica fructu umbilicato

ra-

racemoſo monopyreno *Raji H.* 1498. Patsjotti *Mal.* Sameno *Bram.* Olheira *Luſit.* Oogappelen *Belg*: an Cambay, *ſeu* Myrtus americana Sylveſtris *Piſon*: 178? 5—9

Baccifera indica umbellata flore pallido pentapetalo, raro fructus ferens *Raji H.* 1635. Ramena-Pou-maram *Mal.* Brampou *Bram*: Eſtrela d'alva *Luſit*: Morgen-ſterren *Belg*: 4—125

Baccifera indica flore compoſito *Raji H.* 1637. Mala-Elengi *Mal.* Getri-Madi *Bram.* Alona *Luſit*: Leverhout *Belg*: 5—109

Baccifera indica fructu umbilicato, quinque capſulari polyſpermo *Raji H.* 1493. Stramonia, ſive Datura Ciſtioides fruteſcens, hirſuta major indica *Breyn. P.* 2. 97. Datura indica foliis malabatri *Breyn*: *Cent.* 119. Ciſtus pulpifer indicus *Hermanni*. Kadali *Mal.* Naqueri *Bram.* Katepinake *Cinghal.* Fruita da gralha *Luſit.* Craye-beſſen *Belg.* 4—87

Eadem flore albicante, fructu viridi, pulpa albicante *Raji H.* 1493.

Ben-

Ben-kadali *Mal.* Bel-Naqueri
Bram. Fruita da gralha branca
Luſit. Witte Kraey-beſſen *Belg.* 4—89

adem foliis, floribus & fructibus
minoribus *Raji H.* 1493. Ciſti
indici ſpecies quarta *Commel: in*
not. Tsjerou-kadali *Mal.* Dalcouli-
Naqueri *Bram.* Fruita da gralha
pequeno *Luſit.* kleyne Kraye-
beſſen *Belg.* 4—93

adem floribus minoribus, fructus
cortice aſpero *Raji H.* 1493. Ci-
ſtus indicus, quinque nervis, fo-
lio hirſuto, & ſcabro, floribus
roſeis amplis, capitulis ſericeis
villoſis, pulpa nigra refertis, ma-
jor, *Cingalenſibus* Mahabothya
dictus *Herm. Herb.* v. *Ceyl.* Katou-
kadali *Mal.* Cit-Naqueri *Bram.*
Fruita da gralha do mato *Luſit.*
Wilde Kraey-beſſen *Belg.* an Ci-
ſtus Chamærhodendros, ſeu Le-
dum orientale pentaneuros foliis
brevioribus, ferruginea & molli
Lanugine villoſis Pluknet. *P.* 3.
T: CLXI. 2? 4—91

3accifera indica, floribus ſpicatis
fructu rotundo, nigricante, po-

lyſpermo

lyſpermo *Raji H.* 1494. Ben-Kara *Mal.* Gali, *ſeu* Babouli *Bram.* Eſpinho d'urſo *Luſit.* Appel-doorn *Belg.* 5—9

Baccifera indica fructu cum quadripartito in vertice umbilico quadricapſulari *Raji H.* 1495. Pee-Ponnagam *Mal.* Soubeniſſa *Bram.* Arola penachozo *Luſit*: Pluym-Himpen *Belg.* 4—7

Baccifera indica ad foliorum alas florida, fructu umbilicato & caliculato tricocco *Raji H*: 1495. Katapa *Mal.* Kari *Bram*: Arvore Santenella *Luſit.* Waakhout *Belg.* 5—3

Baccifera indica floribus ad foliorum exortus, fructus ſulcato decapyreno Raji H. 1632. *v.* Solanum. 4—11

Baccifera indica, fructu rotundo atro purpureo, pentacocco *Raji H.* 1933. Vetadagou *Mal*: Polti *Bram.* Nani *Luſit.* Craambeſſen *Belg.* 5—5

Baccifera indica floribus umbellatis, fructu rotundo tricocco *Raji H.* 1611. Karetta-Amelpodi *Mal.* Ameli *Bram.* Raiz da cobra

Luſi

Luſit: Slangewortel *Belg.* 5—65
ccifera indica fructu rotundo, cuſ-
pidato, ceraſi magnitudine, po-
lypyreno *Raji H:* 1932. Anavinga
Mal. Talana *Bram.* Bringiala fal-
ſa d'arbore *Luſit.* Granaat-pruy-
men *Belg:* 4—101
accifera malabarica, floribus ſpi-
catis, dipetalis, fructu monopy-
reno *Raji H:* 1595. Watta-Tali
Mal. Comati *Bram.* Folhas da
minta *Luſit.* Loogboom *Belg.* 5—63
ccifera malabarica, fructu um-
bilicato, pruniformi, unico in-
tus nucleo *Raji H:* 1499. Perin-
Niara *ſeu* Inalel *Mal.* Madanaka
Bram: Grao do gato *Luſit.* Katers-
ballen *Belg.* 5—57
ccifera malabarica racemoſâ, tri-
petala, fructu oblongo tricocco,
calyce excepto *Raji H.* 1571.
Tsjerou-Poeam *Mal.* Patarola
Bram. Nilha *Luſit.* Quel-beſſen
Belg. 5—111
accifera malabarica fructu oblongo
tetracocco, calyculato *Raji H.*
1573. Niir-Notſiil *Mal.* Negunda
& Ciritamari *Bram.* Nochil *Luſit:*

Water Kuys boom *Belg.* 5—
Baccifera racemoſa acinis oblongis, polypyrenis arecæ *Raji H*: 1633. Ben-Theka, *Mal.* kaſailo *Bram.* Theca-macho *Luſit.* Wit Theka *Belg*: 4—
Baccifera Spinoſa indica racemoſa, acinis globoſis, gemino in ſingulis nucleo *Raji H*: 1606. Wadouka *Mal.* Adoulatti *Bram*: Banhoeira *Luſit*: Smeer-Appel *Belg.* 4—
Badera-muſta *Bram.* 12—
Badukka Mal: *v.* Capparis arboreſcens. 6—1
Babel-ſchulli Mal: *v.* Geniſta. 2—
Babel-Tsjulli Mal. *v.* Digitalis affinis. 9—1
Baja-Sajo *Bram*: 8—
Bajo Bram. *v.* Caſſia fiſtula. 1—
Bambero Luſit. *v.* Arbor baccifera &c. 4—
Bala *Bram.* 12—
Bala Mal: *v.* Ficoides. 1—
Balam-Pulli Mal: *v.* Tamarindus. 1—
Balanus myrepſica, ſiliqua triangulari, ſemine minore alato *Breyn: P.* 2. 22. Nux been zeylanica, ſiliqua triangula, ſeminibus alatis

Her-

Herm: *Cat*: *App*: 692. Arbor exotica Lentiſci foliis *B*: *Pin*: 399. Boa Keloor *ten Rheyne*. Moringa C: *a Coſt*: 278. *Ferrar*: *Flor*: 385. *Luſit*: Moringa Lentiſci folio fructu magno anguloſo, in quo ſemina erui *J*: *B*: *T*: 1. *L*: *XII*. 435. Katu-Myringha Zeylanenſium *Herm*: *Mus*: *Zeyl*: Mouringou, *vel* Muringo *Mal.* Maiſingou *Bram.* 6—19

lia-Mucca-Piri Mal: *v.* Balſamina cucumerina. 8—21

llel Mal. *v.* Convoloulus. 11—107

lſamina cucumerina ceylanica fructu flaveſcente *Commel: Cat*: 47. Momordica *ſive* Charantia indiæ orientalis, fructu aurantiæ maiore oblongo, Seminibus albis. *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 73. Momordica ceylanica, fructu pyriformi majore ex flavo rubente, ſeminibus albis *C*: *H*: *Beaum*: 30. Momordica zeylanica, pampinea fronde, fructu longiore *Turnef*: *El*: *Bot*: 86. Cucumis puniceus indicus major *Par*: *Bat*: *P*: 329. Pandi-Pavel *Mal*: Valli-caretti *Bram*. Folhas mar-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

goſeira cum fruita grando, & Maragoſa *Luſit*. Groot bier-blad *Belg*. 8-17

Balſamina cucumerina flore candido muſcoſo, fructu glabro *Commel*: *in not*: Scheru-Padavalam *Mal*: kleyn Kalpert *Belg*: 8-31

Balſamina cucumerina foliis integris fructu aculeato *Commel*: *in not*: Erina-Pavel *Mal*: Pavali *Bram*. Tindali Spinoſa *Luſit*. Doorn-milſen *Belg*. 8-2

Balſamina cucumerina, folio amplo, flore candido, fructu glabro ex flavo rubeſcente *Commel*: *in not*. Padavalam *Mal*: Pouli *Bram*: Sabino *Luſit*. Kalpert *Belg*. 8-2

Balſamina cumerina fructu viridi ſtriis albis *Commel*: *in not*: Tota-Piri *Mal*: 8-3

Balſamina cucumerina indica folio integro, fructu variegato *Commel*: *in not*: Cucumerina punicea *Lob*. *Obſ*. 369. Cucumeraria *J*: *B*: *T*: 2. *L*: *XVI*. 251. rotundifolia repens ſeu mas *B*: *Pin*: 306. Cucumis puniceus Cordi *Moris*: *H*. *P*: 2. 33. Momordica vulgaris

Tur

urnef: *El*: *Bot*: 86. Balia-Mucca-
Piri *Mal*. Carinti *Bram*: Tindali-
a *Luſit*. Milten *Belg*. 8—21
ſamina cucumerina malabarica
ructu minore, oblongo, rotundo,
labro *Commel*: *Cat*: 47. Momor-
ica minor indiæ orientalis bryoniæ
acie, fructu glabro, molli, uvæ
riſpæ magnitudine & effigie, ſua-
e purpuraſcente, Lineis niveis
triato *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 74. Bryonia
eylanica foliis profunde Lacinia-
is *Herm*: *Cat*: 97. Nehoemeka
Mal. Kavandali *Bram*: Nhola
uſit. Slitten *Belg*. *an* Convolvulo
imilis bryoniæ albæ foliis villoſis
x india orientali *Pluken*: *P*: 1.
T: *XXV*. 3? 8—37
ſamina cucumerina pinacea, gla-
ra, maculis albis notata *Commel*:
n not: Covel *Mal*. Tenduli *Bram*:
Tindeli comprido *Luſit*: Milten
Belg: 8—27
ſamina cucumerina punicea gla-
ra, maculis albis notata *Com-
mel*: *in not*: Mucca-Piri *Mal*. De-
a-Teva-Sini *Bram*: *an* Cucumis
ryanoides biſnagarica, fructu

 parvo,

parvo, florum calice muricato *Pluken*: *P*: 1. *T*: *XXVI*. 4? 8–2

Balſamina cucumerina punicea ceylanica major *Commel*: *Cat*: 47. Momordica zeylanica, pampinea fronde, fructu breviore *Turnef*: *El*: *Bot*: 86. Cucumis puniceus zeylanicus Maragoſa Luſitanis *Herm*: *Cat*: 204. Cucumis indicus minor *Par*: *Bat*: *Prod*: 329. Cucumis malabaricus fructu ex flavo rubente minor. *Commel: in not*: Pavel *Mal.* Carati *Bram.* 8–

Balſamina cumerina radice tuberoſa *Commel*: *in not*: Bem-Pavel *Mal.* Dadula-Papali *Bram:* Tapadeira da fula triſte do dio *Luſit*. Avondbley *Belg*. 8–3

Balſaminæ fæminæ ſpecies variæ *Commel*: *in not*: 9

Bambu & *Bamboes* Nieuhov. Leg: P.: 5. 91. *v.* Arundo indica. 1–

Bambu d'eſcriver & *Bambu gorri*

Luſ.

Luſit: *v.* Arundo indica. 5—119

amia moſcata officinarum Dale Pharm 342. *v.* Alcea. 2—71

anana, *Banantes* Munting. 26. *v.* ficoides. 1—17

ananiera Piſon 154. *v.* Ficoides. 1—17

angada-Valli Bram: *v.* Convolvulus. 11—117

angue cannabi ſimilis J: B: T: 3. L: XXX. 449. *v.* Cannabi ſimilis. 10—119

anhoeira Luſit: *v.* Baccifera ſpinoſa &c. 4—97

an-Karetti Mal: *v.* Criſta pavonis. 6—35

ara-Mareca *Mal.* 8—85

arba caſtilhamo *Luſit.* 7—87

are-Mogari Luſit: *v.* Jaſminum. 6—97

arſoti Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—117

aſaal Mal: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—23

aſaala-Poulou-Maravara *Mal.* 12—53

aſella Mal: *v.* Solamun. 7—45

aſil *Bram:* 7—91

aſtao de jogi *Luſit:* 8—57

aſtaard mogori Belg: *v.* Jaſminum. 6—95

aſtaard Runboom *Belg.* 6—67

Batatas occidentalis indiæ, & in hame orientalis Luſitanorum Parkins: Theat. 1383. *v.* Convolvulus. 7—5
Batatis affinis Igname, ſive Inhame J: B: T: 2. L: XIX. 793. *v.* Ricophora. 7—7
Batti-Schorigenam Mal. *v.* Urtica. 2—5

Bedel-hout *Belg.* 8—7
Bedel-ſnoeren Belg. *v.* Jambos. 4—5
Bedouſi *Bram:* 5—9
Bedouſi Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—3
Beenel Mal. *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—7
Beera-kaida *Mal.* 12—19
Beesha Mal. *v.* Arundo indica. 5—19
Beetklim Belg: *v.* Solanum. 7—5
Bela-Pola Mal: *v.* Gladiolus. 11—9
Bela-Schora Mal. *v.* Pepo. 8—1
Belam-Canda-Schular-Mani Mal: *v.* Gladioli affinis. 11—5
Bel-Ericu Mal: *v.* Apocynum. 2—6
Bel-Adamboe Mal: *v.* Convolvulus. 11—19
Beli-Caraga *Mal:* 12—7

Beli-Tsjira *Mal.* 9—165
Belilla Mal. *v.* Frutex indicus &c. 2—27
Bella-Modagam Mal: *v.* Prunifera indica &c. 4—121
Bellam-Patsja *Mal*: 12—73
Belmoſchus Ægyptia Honorio Bellio J: Bauh: T: 2. L: XXIII. 96. *v.* Alcea. 2—71
Bel-Naqueri Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—39
Beloere Mal. *v.* Althæa. 6—77
Belou Bram: *v.* Cucurbitifera trifolia. 3—37
Belutta-Adeka-Manjen Mal. *v.* Amarantho affinis. 10—75
Belutta-Amelpodi Mal. *v.* Frutex indicus ἄκαρπος &c. 6—83
Belutta Areli Mal: *v.* Nerium. 9— 3
Belutta-Kameli Mal. *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—39
Belutta-Kaka-Kodi Mal. *v.* Apocynum. 9— 7
Belutta-Modela-Muccu Mal. *v.* Lyſimachia. 10—159
Belutta-Onapu *Mal.* 9—99
Belutta-Pola-Taly Mal. *v.* Lilium. 11—75
Belutta-Tsjampakam Mal: *v.* Caſtanea:

nea: 3—63
Belutta-Tsjori-Valli *Mal.* 7—19
Bembi Bram: *v.* Acorus. 11—99
Bem-Curini Mal. *v.* Frutex indicus ſpicatus &c. 2—33
Bem-Noſi Mal: *v.* Vitex. 2—15
Bem-Schetti Mal: *v.* Jaſminum. 2—19
Bem-Tamara Mal. *v.* Nimphææ affinis. 11—61
Bem-Pavel Mal. *v.* Balſamina. 8—35
Bena-Patsja Mal. *v.* Heliotropium. 10—95
Bencaro Bram: *v.* Arbor ſiliquoſa. &c. 1—80
Ben-Caki Bram: *v.* Ananas. 2— 1
Ben-Darli Bram: *v.* Frutex baccifer. &c. 5—91
Ben-Darly Bram: *v.* Selago. 12—97
Ben-Darly *Bram:* 12—52
Ben-Darſi *Bram:* 7—53
Ben-Derli *Bram:* 7—75
Ben-Kadali Mal. *v.* baccifera indica &c. 4—89
Ben-Kara Mal: *v.* baccifera indica &c. 5—69
Ben-Kaleſiam Mal. *v.* Arbor indica &c. 4—71
Ben-Moenia Mal. *v.* Arbor indica &c.

&c. 5—113
Ben-Niavel Mal. *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—39
Ben-Pala Mal. *v.* Tithymali ſpecies. 10—115
Ben-Theca Mal: *v.* Baccifera racemoſa &c. 4—63
Ben-Tiru-Tali Mal. *v.* Convolvulus. 11—111
Ben-Tsjappo Bram. *v.* Zedoaria. 11—17
Bengiri Mal. *v.* Ricini indici ſpecies. 4—105
Beniſſa Bram: *v.* baccifera indica &c. 5—41
Ber indica fructu jujubino J: B: T: 1. L: VI. 44. *v.* Jujuba indica. 4—85
Bergh Craam-beſſen Belg. *v.* Vitis Idææ ſpecies. 5—61
Bergh Heyl-wortel Belg: *v.* Panella minor. 5—33
Bergh Himpen *Belg*: 5—45
Bergh Mogori Belg: *v.* Jaſminum. 6—95
Berberis indica aurantiæ folio *Commel: in not:* Noeli-Tali *Mal*: Beſtram *Bram*: Cordoeira *Luſit.* Vlas-hout *Belg.* 4—115
Beſtram Bram: *v.* Berberis. 4—115
Beta baccifera aizoides rotundifolia

Zey-

Zeylanica Breyn: P: 2. 23. *v.* Solanum. 7—45
Betæ folio malabarica, ſemine lappaceo *Commel: in not:* Wellia-Codiveli *Mal:* Citia - Cuvadi *Bram:* 10—117
Betre ſive Tembul *B. Pin:* 410. Betle officinarum *Dale Pharm.* 406. Bettele ſive Betre *Linſchot: itiner:* 84. & *Varior:* Beetla-Codi *Mal.* Beetla *Bram* & *Luſitan:* 7—29
Beurs-wortel Belg. *v.* Ricophora. 7—97

Biborala Luſit. *v.* Prunus indica. 4—23
Bidani-Gali Bram: *v.* baccifera indica &c. 5—73
Bidziam Hitem Malaccens *v.* Seſamum. 9—107
Bidziam Poeteh Malaccens. *v.* Seſanum. 9—105
Bignonia arbor indica foliis cordatis Turnef: El: Bot: 133. *v.* Clematis. 1—77
Bignonia arbor indica foliis oblongis Turnef: El: Bot: 133. *v.* Clementis. 1—80
Bilala-mado Luſit. *v.* Palma. 1—15

Bilimbi

Bilimbi Mal. *v.* Malus indica. 3—55
Bilimbi altera minor *Commel. in not.* Neli-Pouli *Mal.* Amvallis *Bram.* Cheramela *Luſit.* Suercnoop *Belg.* 3—57
Bilenſchora *Mal.* 8— 9
Biling-Bing Bont. 133. *v.* Malus indica. 3—55
Bipali Bram. *v.* Piper Longum. 7—27
Bipalou Bram. *v.* Ficus. 1—47
Bintamburu Zeylon: *v.* Convolvulus. 11—117
Biti-Maram-Maravara Mal. *v.* Orchis. 12—7
Biti *Mal.* 5—115
Bitolo *Bram.* 5—115

Bladdrager *Belg.* 12—13
Blattaria indica urticæ folio piloſo, flore amplo miniato *Commel: in not.* Sjaſmin *Mal.* 10—1
Blatti ſeu Katou Tsjambou Mal. *v.* Jambos. 3—43
Blimbynen Belg. *v.* Malus indica. 3—55
Blitum bacciferum Ceylanicum, ſolanum tinctorum Ceylanicum Hermanni C. H: Beaumont. M. S. 1691.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

1691. *v.* Solanum. 7—45

Boa keloor ten Rheyne *v.* Balanus Myrepſica. 6—19
Bobara Luſit. *v.* Colocynthis. 8—9
Bobara d'agao Luſit. *v.* Pepo. 8—5
Bobara-branca Luſit. *v.* Pepo. 8—1
Bobara Guinea Luſit. *v.* Pepo: 8—3
Bocalo *Bram:* 12—137
Boin-Caro Bram. *v.* Crotalariæ ſpecies. 9—109
Boin-Erando *Bram.* 2—63
Boin-Goli Bram. *v.* Sedi folio. 10—61
Boin-Kakely *Bram.* 12—51
Boin-Tulaſſi Bram. *v.* Nepeta 10—183
Bockshoorn Belg. *v.* Clematis. 6—53
Bombeenen Belg. *v.* Pomifera indica. 3—49
Bonduch indorum Ponæ *v.* Criſta Pavonis. 2—35
Boom-Clitſen Belg. *v.* Jaca minor. 4—73
Bon-Varo Bram. *v.* Nux. 1—75
Bonda-Calo Bram. *v.* Alcea. 2—71
Bori Bram. *v.* Jujuba indica. 4—85
Boriti Bram. *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—81
Boſaya *Bram.* 12—31
Bovatti & Padri Bram. *v.* Clematis. 6—47
Bouka-Kely *Bram.* 12—45

Brami

Brami Mal. *v.* Glaux indica. 10—27
Brampou Bram. *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—125
Bredo-Tali Luſit. *v.* Solanum. 7—45
Bringaraſi Bram. *v.* Chryſanthemi ſpecies. 10—83
Bringiala falſa d'arvore Luſit. *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—101
Bronsboom Belg. *v.* Arbor baccifera &. 5—17
Bruxaneli Mal. *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—83
Bryonia zeylanica foliis profunde laciniatis Herm. Cat. 95. *v.* Balſamina cucumerina. 8—37
Bryoniæ Levis ſpecies malabarienſis *Commel: in not.* Pada-Valli *aut* Pada-kelengu *Mal.* Pada-Valli & Mutsjega Pada *Bram.* Raiz de Camera *Luſit:* Stoelwortel *Belg. an* Convolvuli in ſtar volubilis é cormandel, umbilicatis foliis craſſis, acuminatis villoſa *Pluken: P:* 1. *T: XXIV.* 6? 7—93

Bugloſſum echioides indicum convolvuli cærulei minoris folio Breyn.

in Miſellan: cur. A.° 4. & 5. 146.
v. Euphraſiæ affinis. 9—8
Bujan-Anvali Bram: *v.* Vitis idææ affinis. 10—2
Bui-Cuivali *Bram.* v. Flos paſſionis ſpurius. 8—3
Bui-Tolaſſi *Bram*: 10—17
Bula *Mal.* 10—5
Bula-Vanga Bram. *v.* Frutex indicus &c. 2—8
Bula-Vanga Bram: *v.* Lyſimachia 2—9
Bupariti Mal. *v.* Alcea. 1—51
Butta-Gageri Bram. *v.* Geniſta. 9—53
Butumbo Bram *v.* Euphraſiæ affinis. 9—8

Caachira Piſon: 198. *v*: Colutea indica: 1—101
Caara-Veela Mal: *v.* Pentaphyllum: 9—43
Cabritten kruyd vulgo v. Gratiolæ affinis, 10—105
Caca-Mullu Mal. *v.* Solanifolio malabarica &c. 10—14
Caca-Palam Mal: *v.* Colocynthis. 8—
Caca-Taly Bram: *v.* Solanifolio malabarica &c. 10—14
Caco Tumba Bram: v: Nepeta. 10—18

Cacoeſ

Cacoeſa Bram: *v.* Acacia: 6—7
Cada-Pilava Mal: *Cada-Pila* Bram: *v.* Arbor indica &c. 1—97
Cada-Valli *Bram*: 7—21
Cadelari Mal, *v.* Verbena. 10—155
Cadel-Avanacu Mal: *v.* Ricinus: 2—61
Cadelipoea Mal: *v.* Alcea. 4—45
Cadenaco Mal: *v* Aſphodeli affinis &c. 11—83
Caela-Dolo Bram. *v.* Hedera terreſtris. 9—103
Cajan arbor indica foliis trifolii bituminoſi, ſiliquis orobi *Breyn P*: 1. 20. *v.* Phaſeolus arbor. 6—23
Cajenneam Mal. *v.* Chryſanthemi ſpecies. 10—81
Caipa-Schora Mal: *v.* Colocynthis 8—9
Capa-Tsjambou Mal: *v.* Jambos. 4—11
Caitu Bram. *v.* Laurifolia malabarica &c. 1--65
Caikotten-Pala Mal: *v.* Veronicæ ſimilis &c. 10—65
Cajous Luſit & Belg: *v.* Anacardium. 3—65
Calabaſſen Belg: *v.* Colocynthis 8—9
Calageri Bram *v.* Serratula indica. 2—39
Calamus aromaticus G. ab Horto 200. *v.* Acorus Verus. 11—99
Caleſiam Mal. *v.* Arbor baccifera racemoſa &c. 4—67
Çali-Apocaro Bram: *v.* Punifera. 2—9

Cali-Apocaro Bram: *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—2
Cali-Apocaro Bram: *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 2—1
Cali-Valli Bram: *v.* Convolvulus. 11—11
Calo-Dotiro Bram: *v.* Stramonia. 2—4
Camaru Piſon: 149. *v.* Solanum. 10—14
Cambay, ſeu Myrtus americana Sylveſtris Piſon: 178. *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—
Cambogium officinarum, Gutta Gamba, & Gutta Jemou *Dale Pharm*: 443. Carcapuli *variorum*. Carcapuli malo aureo æmulo *B: Pin*: 437. arbor indica, quæ gummi guttæ fundit, fructu acido, ſulcato, mali magnitudine, Carcapuli a Coſta, Ghoraka Cingalenſibus dicta Hermanni *Syen in not.* Coddam-Pulli *ſeu* Ota-Pulli *Mal*: Darambo *Bram*: 1—4
Cammetti Mal: v. Tithymalus: 5—8
Camotes Hiſpanorum B: Pin: 91. v. Convolvulus: 7—9
Canango Bram: v: Convolvulus: 7—9
Canavali Bram: v. Phaſeolus: 8—8
Candela arbor foliis in pediculo ternis, fructu anguſtiore *Raji H*:

170. Kani-Candel, *ſeu* Kanil
ndel *Mal*: Savo-Candalo *Bram*:
lgeira ſativo *Luſit*: Tamme
inboom *Belg*: *an* Mangle arbor
rifolia ſalſis & uliginoſis Locis
oveniens: fructu oblongo, te-
i, ſummis ramis radicoſa *Plu-*
n: *P*: 3. *T*: *CCIV*: 3? 6—56
ela indica fructu longiore &
ſſiore flore tetrapetalo *Raji H*:
70: Pee-Kandel *Mal*: Ala can-
lo *Bram*: Salgeira mainato *Luſit*:
ilde Runboom *Belg*: 6—61
ela indica humilior flore exal-
lo pentapetalo, fructu majore
yji H: 1770. Tsjerou-Kandel
al: Maha-Candalo *Bram*: Sal-
ra major *Luſit*: Water Runboom
lg: 6—63
ela indica floribus pentapetalis
oratiſſimis, fructu minore in-
rvo *Raji H*: 1770: Pou-Kandel
al. Siri-Candalo *Bram*. Salgeira
rmea *Luſit*: Kleyne Runboom
lg. an Mangle alba coriaria, fo-
denſiuſculo, ſubrotundo, glabro,
ictu forma chariophylli aromati
ajore *Pluken*: *P*: 3. *T*: *CCIV*. 4? 6—65

E 2 Can-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Candel Mal: *Candalo* Bram: *v.* Frutex indicus &c. 6—
Canella Malabarica & Javanenſe B. Pin: 409. *v.* Caſſia malabarica. 1—
Canella Sylveſtris malabarica *Raji H.* 1562. Canella *ſive* Cinamomum vulgare craſſiore cortice *J*: *B*: *T*: 1. *LIV*: 451: Canella arbor Sylveſtris *Munting* 120: Tamalapatrum *ſive* Folium *B*: *Pin*: 409: Malabatrum & Folium indum *J*: *B*: *T*: 1: *L*: *IV*: 430: Katou-Karua *Mal*: Davo-Bahena & Tiqui *Bram*: Canella do mato *Luſit*: Wilde Cameel *Belg*: 5—
Caniram Mal. *v.* Solanum. 1—
Canna indica Arborea Zann: *v.* Myrobalanus. 1—
Canna indica Varior: *v.* Arundo. 11-
Canna ingens Mambu vel Bambu dicta Perkins Theat. 1630. *v.* Arundo. 1—
Cannacorus Latifolius vulgaris Turnef: El: Bot: 295. *v.* Arundo. 11—
Cannæ ſeu Arundinis indicæ affinis, flore globoſo *Commel*: *in not*: Narukila *Mal.* Polo *Bram*: 11—
Cannabi ſimilis exotitica *B*: *Pin*: 330. Bangue *G*: *ab Hort*: 233. *C*: *a Coſta* 290. Bangue *Par-*

ins Theat: 1624. Bangue cannabi
mile *J*: *B*: *T*: 3. *LXXX*. 440.
lcea indica cannabino folio ace-
ſæ ſapore quibuſdam *Dale*
harm: 343. Kalengi Cantsjava
Mal. Bangi *Bram*. Fæmina: 10—119
em Mas. Tsjeru-Cantsjava *Mal*.
'sjada Bangi *Bram*. 10—121
ſchena-Pou *Mal*. v. Arbor Sili-
uoſa &c. 1—63
ſchi Mal. v. Arbor racemoſa &c. 1—76
sjam-Cora Mal: *v*. Perfoliatæ af-
nis: 10—103
e-Mogaro Bram: *v*: Verbena: 10—157
i Bram: *v*: Baccifera indica &c: 5—73
ſanu Bram: *v*: Arbor Siliquoſa
c: 1—63
cattinga, *aliis jacarecatinga*,
u Acori ſpecies Piſon: 141. *v*.
corus. 11—99
-Molago Mal. v. Piper. 2—109
raria Curaſſavica Par. Bat. P.
19. v. Gratolæ affinis. 10—105
ura-Catari Mal. v. Planta bifo-
ata &c. 11—81
paris arboreſcens indica Badukka
icta flore tetrapetalo *Raji H*.
630. Badukka *Mal*. Rana-

 mandaru

mandaru *Bram.* Tabal. *Luſit.* Quetblom *Belg* 6–

Capparis arboreſcens indica flore tetrapetlo Solda dicta *Raji H.* 1630. Solda *Mal.* Siri-Pada *Bram.* Tula do mao *Luſit.* Dodoren *Belg.* 6–

An hæ binæ cappares, ſint illæ ipſæ non ſpinoſæ & arabicæ, fructu ovi magnitudine, Semine piperis inſtar, an earundem ſpecies, quarum mentionem facit obſervationum ſuarum L. 2. C. 60. *Bellonius, quæritur.*

Capuſſi Bram: *v.* Xylon malabaricum. 1–

Cara Piſon: 93. *Cara Braſilienſibus, Inhame de S. Thome, Congenſibus Quiquoaquicongo.* Margg. 29. *v.* Ricophora. 7–

Cara-Caniram Mal: *v.* Crotalaria. 9–

Cara-Pullu Bram: *v.* Lyſimachia. 2–

Cara-Schulli Mal. *v.* Frutex indicus. 2

Cara-Noſi Mal: *v.* Vitex. 2

Carabalo *Bram:* 9–

Carabou Bram: *v.* Azadirachta. 4–

Carambola Bram: & Luſit: *v.* malus indica. 3–

Carambu Mal. *v.* Lyſimachia. 2

Carandi *Bram* 7

Carando *Bram*: 7—73
Caranſi Bram: *v.* Criſta pavonis. 6—5
Carapu Bram: *v.* Smilacis aſperæ ſpecies. 7—59
Carati Mal: *v.* Balſamina cucumerina. 8—19
Caravatti Bram: *v.* Ficus. 3—79
Caravatti-Valli Bram: *v.* Convolvulus. 3—83
Carcapuli variorum *v.*Cambogium. 1—41
Cardiaca Aſiatica nepetæ folio, floribus brevibus, purpurreis, pallidis *Commel*: *in not*: Cardiaca americana annua nepetæ folio, floribus brevibus, phæniceis, villoſis *Herm*: *Cat*: 117. Leonurus annuus americanus, Nepetæfolio, flore phæniceo minore *Breyn*: *P*: 2.62. Tsjadaen *Mal*. Tsjalo *Bram*: 10—175
Cardamomum minus *Bont*: 126. *Bodæi â Stapel in Theoph*: 1014. Cardamomum ſimpliciter in officinis dictum *B*: *Pin*: 414. Cardamomum cum ſiliquis ſive thecis brevibus *J*: *B*: *T*: 2. *L*: *XV*. 205. Cardamomum minus vulgare *Clus*: *in Gars*: 187. Elettari 2. *Malab*. Elu *Bram*. 11—9

Carduus Braſilianus foliis aloes *B*: *Pin*: 384. *v*. Ananas. 11—1
Carduus Braſilianus Sylveſtris *B*: *Pin*: 384. *v*. Ananas. 2—1
Car-Elu Mal. *v*. Seſamum. 9—107
Carloe-Vegon Mal: *v*. Ariſtolochia. 8—45
Caremotti Mal. *v*. Ricini ſpecies. 4—105
Caretti Mal. *v*. Criſta pavonis. 2—35
Cari-Capuſi Bram: *v*. Alcea. 1—53
Cari-Villandi Mal. *v*. Smilax aſpera. 7—59
Carilha Luſit. *v*. Vitex. 5—1
Carilha de Serra Luſit. *v*. Vitex. 5—3
Carim-Curini Mal. *v*. Frutex indicus ſpicatus. 2—31
Carim-Gola *Mal*. 11—91
Carim-Pana Mal. *v*. Palma. 1—11
Carim-Tumba Mal. *v*. Nepeta. 10—185
Carinti Bram. *v*. Balſamina Cucumerina. 8—15
Caro Bram. *v*. Solanum. 1—67
Caro-Crodi *Bram*. 7—87
Caro-Nervoloe Bram. *v*. Arbor malabarica baccifera &c. 1—99
Carotha-Tali *Bram*. 7—89
Caro-Tilu Bram: *v*. Solanum. 9—107
Carua Mal: *v*. Caſſia malabarica. 1—107
Caryophyllus ſpurius malabaricus flore luteo minore Commel: in not:

…. Lyſimachia. 2—95
…ryophyllus ſpurius malabarienſis …lore Luteo Commel: in not: *v.* …Lyſimachia. 2—97
…ſia Fiſtula alexandrina *B*: *Pin*: …03. Caſſia purgatrix *J*: *B*:*T*: 1. …: *XII*. 416. Arbor Caſſiam So-…utivam ferens *Bont*. 101. Caſſia …iſtula vulgaris flore Luteo *Breyn*: …*P*: 2. 26. Quauhayohuatlis ſecun-…la, ſeu Caſſia fiſtularis *Herm*: 87. …Conna *Mal*. Bajo *Bram*. 1—37
…ſia malabarica *Herm*: *Cat*: 130. …Arbor canellifera malabarica, …ortice ignobiliore, cujus folium …nalabatrum officinarum *Breyn*: …*P*: 2. 18. Caſſia vulgaris caliha-…has dicta *Piſon*: *Mant*: *Arom*: …65. Cinamomum & canella ma-…avarica & Javanenſe *B*: *Pin*: 409. …Caſſia Lignea officinarum *Dale …Pharm*: 429. Carua & Bahema …*Mal*. Tiqui *Bram*. 1—107
…Tibori *Bram*: *v*. Arbor indica &c. 5—117
…tanea malabarica Angelina dicta …*Raji H*. 1384. Angelina *C*: *a Coſta* …76. *an* Angelina arbor *B*: *Pin*: …149. Anſjeli *Mal*: Pata-Ponoſſou

Bram: angeli *Luſit*: anjeli *Belg*: 3—
Caſtanea indica florida *Raji H:* 1680.
Caſtanea indica roſea *Auct*: *H*: *M*: Belutta-Tsampakam *Mal*: Nagatampo *Bram*: Moroius roſado *Luſit*. Caſtani-rooſen *Belg*. 3—
Caſtoeri-Mogari Bram. *v*. Jaſminum. 6—
Caſturi - Camalla Bram. *v*. Nimphæa. 11—
Catechu officinarum Dale: Pharm: *v*. Palma. 1—
Catevala Mal. *v*. Aloes. 11—
Cat-Ambalam *Mal*. 1—
Cathukarohiti Cingal: *v*. Melampyro cognata. 9—
Catri-Couda *Mal*. 12—1
Catſi-Piringh Indor. *v*. Jaſminum. 6—
Cattu-Carambu Mal. *v*. Lyſimachia. 2—
Cattu Gaſturi Mal. *v*. Alcea. 2—
Cattu-Molago *Mal*: 7—
Cattu-Picinna Mal. *v*. Cucumis. 8—
Cattu-Schiragam Mal. *v*. Serratula. 2—
Cattu-Tirpali Mal. *v*. Piper Longum. 7—
Cattu-Tirtava *Mal*. 10—11
Cattu-Valli *Mal*. 11—1
Catu-Baramareca Mal. *v*. Phaſeolus. 8—

Catu-Paeru Mal. *v.* Phaſeolus. 8—79
Catu-Pitsjegam-Mulla Mal. *v.* Jaſminum. 6—93
Catu-Tsjandi Mal. *v.* Phaſeolus. 8—83
Catulama Bram: *v.* Vitex Sylveſtris: 7—13
Catulli-Pola Mal. *v.* Narciſſus. 11—79
Catupinaca Brava Luſit. *v.* Alcea 4—47
Catupinaca da Serra Luſit. *v.* Alcea. 4—45
Catuſa Luſit. *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—7
Cavalam Mal. *v.* Arbor Siliquoſa &c. 1—89
Cavandely Bram. *v.* Colocynthis. 8—7
Caunga Mal. *v.* Palma. 1—9

Ceraſus umbellata pavonina floribus coccineis Hermanni *v.* Jaſminum. 2—17
Cerberi-Valli Bram. *v.* Clematis. 7—17
Cerberi-Valli *Bram.* 7—19

Chamæcaſſiæ affinis tetraphylla, ſiliquis tenuiſſimis, ſemine tereti, apicibus obtuſis, quaſi abſciſſis, ſua longitudine ſecundum longitudinem ſiliquæ poſito. Breyn. P: 2. 29. *v.* Senna. 2—103
Chamæcaſſia anguſtifolia indica Breyn. P: 2. 29. *v.* Senna. 2—101

Cha-

Chamæcriſtæ pavonis affinis indica, caſſiæ folio, ſiliquis compreſſis latiſſimis propendentibus, floribus ampliſſimis in ſummo ramorum ſpicatis *Breyn: P*: 2. 30. Siliquoſa malabarica flore pentapetalo, ſiliquis longis, planis, diaphragmatis ſemina ſecludentibus interceptis *Raji H*. 1746. Wellia-Tagera, *vel* Wellia-Ponnam-Tagera, *vel* Wellia-Ponnavire *Mal*. Sarpouli *Bram*. Tagera *Luſit*. Fula de Coupang *indis* Groot Glidhout *Belg*. 6—17

Champacam Mal: *Champo* Bram. *v*. Uviſera arbor &c. 1—31

Cheramela Luſit. *v*. Bilimbi. 3—57

Cheru Chunda Mal. *v*. Solanum. 2—67

Cheru Mal. *v*. Prunifera malabarica &c. 4—19

Chineeſche Pruymen Belg. *v*. Prunus. 4—53

Chori-Bori Bram: *v*. Baccifera indica &c. 4—83

Chovanna-Mandaru Mal. *v*. Arbor Sancti Thomæ. 1—57

Chovanna-Mandaru Mal. *v*. Arbor ſiliquoſa malabarica &c. 1—59

Chry-

Chryſanthemum indicum, urticæ folio, flore Luteo, peralis bifidis *Commel: in not:* Vallia-Manga-Nari *Mal:* Amali *Bram:* 10—79
Chryſanthemi *ſeu* Bellidis majoris ſpecies *Commel: in not:* Cajenneam *Mal.* Maco *Bram:* 10—81
Chryſanthemi ſeu Bellidis majoris ſpecies *Commel: in not:* Péé-Cajenneam *Mal:* Bringaraſi *Bram.* 10—83
Chunda Mal: *v.* Solanum. 2—69
Chylli indiæ orientalis, ſeu Zingiber fæmina Hernand: 169. *v.* Zingiber. 11—23

Cinamomum & canella Malavarica & Javanenſis B: Pin: 409. *v.* Caſſia malabarica. 1—107
Cinamomum vulgare craſſiore cortice J: B: T: 1. L: IV. 451. *v.* Canella Sylveſtris. 5—105
Circa-Davetha *Luſit*: *v.* Siliquoſa malabarica &c. 6—43
Cirita-Mari *Bram*: *v.* Baccifera malabarica &c. 5—95
Ciſtus chamærhodendros, ſeu Ledum orientale pentaneuros, foliis brevioribus, ferruginea & molli La-

nugine

nugine villoſis Pluken: P: 3. T: CLXI. 2 ? *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—91

Ciſtus humilis indicus ciceris folio, flore Luteo *Commel: in not:* Kurundoti *Mal.* Tupucadi *Bram:* 10—35

Ciſtus indicus quinque nervis, folio hirſuto & ſcabro, floribus roſeis amplis, capitulis ſericeis villoſis, pulpa nigra refertis major, Cingalenſibus Malabothya dictus Herm: Herb: v. Ceyl: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—91

Ciſtus pulpifer indicus Herman: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—87

Ciſti indici ſpecies quarta Commel: in not: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—93

Cit-Ambel Mal. *v.* Nymphæa. 11—53

Cit-Amerdu *Mal.* 7—39

Cit-Naqueri Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—91

Cit-Octi Bram: *v.* Cornus. 4—81

Cit-Rana-Nimba Bram: *v.* Malus Limonia. 4—31

Cita-Mataki Bram: *v.* Frutex indicus &c. 2—37

Citavanacu Mal: *v.* Ricinus. 2—57

Citia-cuvadi Bram: *v.* Betæ folio &c. 10—117

Claver-

wer - Appelkens Belg: *v.* Malus Limonia. 4—31

eff pruymen *Belg. v.* Sebeſtena domeſtica. 4—77

ematis arborea indica juglandis folio, flore Luteo ſpicato minimo, ſiliquis longis, anguſtis, quadratis, atque retortis, ſeminibus ſubſtantia Lignoſa obductis *Breyn P:* 2. 34. Siliquoſa flore pentapetalo, ſiliquis longis, anguſtis, quadratis, intortis *Raji H*: 1750. Padri *Mal.* Bovatti *Bram*: Favas da Cobre *Luſit.* Adderboonen *Belg.* an Padri Malabaricæ ſimilis arbor é Maderaſpatan *Pluken: P*: 1. *T*: *LIII.* 2? 6—47

ematis arborea indica juglandis folio, longiſſimis floribus, ſiliquis teretibus, longiſſimis, contortis, ſemine ſubſtantia lignea fungoſa incluſo. *Breyn: Prod.* 2. 34. Arbor ſiliquoſa indica ſiliquis longis, contortis, in quatuor cellulas per longum diviſis *Raji H.* 1764. Niir-Pongelion *Mal.* Singi *Bram*: Cornos dos diabos *Luſit.* Bokshoorn *Belg.* 6—53

Cle-

Clematis arborea malabarica maxima fætida, juglandis folio, pinnis longioribus, flore albicante amplo fætido, ſiliquis compreſſis Latiſſimis *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 34. Arbor ſiliquoſa malabarica, folio majore mucronato, fructu maximo, oblongo, plano, ſemine membranaceo *Syen in not*. Bignonia arbor indica foliis oblongis *Turnef. El. Bot*. 133. Pajaneli *Mal.* 1-8

Clematis arborea malabarica maxima, juglandis folio, pinnis rotundioribus, flore albicante ampliſſimo fætido, ſiliqua compreſſa latiſſima *Breyn. P*. 2. 34. Bignonia arbor indica foliis cordatis *Turnef. El. Bot*. 133. Arbor Siliquoſa malabarica, cordato folio, fructu maximo, oblongo, plano, ſemine membranaceo *Syen in not*. Palega-Pajaneli *Mal.* Davandicu *Bram*. 1-7

Clematis triphylla arboreſcens é Maderaſpatan *Pluken. P*. 3. *T. CLXIII*. 1. Tsjou-valli *Mal.* Cerberi-valli *Bram*. Uras d'aſiofare *Luſit*. Plat Pimperlingh *Belg*. 7-1

Clemati

ematis indica perſicæ foliis, fru-ctu periclymeni B: Pin. 301. *v.* Solanum. 7—9
che falſa Luſit. *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—35
mmende Rÿſboom Belg: *v.* Convolvulus. 3—83
torius flos albus Herm: Cat. 162. *v.* Phaſeolo affinis &c. 8—69

cculæ officinarum B: Pin: 511. *v.* Arbor indica cocculos officinarum ferens. 7—1
daga-Pala Mal. *v.* Nerium. 1—85
odagen *Mal.* 10—91
dda-Panna Mal. *v.* Palma. 3—1
ldam-Pulli Mal. *v.* Cambogium. 1—41
ligi Bram. *v.* Pulmonaria. 9—127
divi-vaſſi *Bram*: 10—47
di-Avanacu *Mal.* Boin Erando *Bram*: an Lathyris fruticeſcens fructu in foliorum alis echinato *Raji H.* 1710? 2—63
duco-Ambabo *Bram*: 1—93
duvo-Nani Bram. *v.* Malus Limonia. 4—29
ipa *Bram.* 10—133
ipa Bram: *v.* Perſicariæ folio &c. 10—21
laſſo Bram: *v.* Geniſta. 2—87

Colchicum ceylanicum flore violæ, odore & colore ephemero Par: Bat: P: 304. *v.* Zedoaria. 11—
Colinil Mal: *v.* Polygala indica. 1—
Colladi Bram: *v.* Arbor indica Siliquoſa &c. 6—
Colletta-Veetla Mal. *v.* Melampyro cognata &c. 9—
Colocynthis oblongo *B*: *Pin:* 313. *Parkins*: *Theat.* 160. cucurbita aſpero folio amara, grandis, oblonga, viridis *J*: *B*: *T*: 2. *L*: *XVI.* 229. Caca-Palam *Mal.* Cavandely *Bram.* Fruita Quiſoute *Luſit.* Swalm-appel *Belg.* 8—
Colocynthis pyriformis, *ſeu* Pepo amarus *B*: *Pin*: 313. Cucurbita aſpero folio, amara, turbinata, flava, candicantibus lineis inſcripta, parva *J*: *B*: *T.* 2. *L*: *XVI.* 229. Caipa-Schora *Mal.* Culivo Dudi *Bram*: Bobora *Luſit*: Calabaſſen *Belg.* 8—
Coluppa Mal. *v.* Perſicariæ folio &c. 10—
Colutea indica herbacea, ex qua Indigo *Herm: Cat.* 168. Sesban aniliferum indicum, coronillæ foliis, *vel* Indigo indica *Breyn*: *P*:

2. 91.

2. 91. Nil, Anil, *ſive* indigo indica *Moris: H*: 202. Anil, *ſive* Nil indorum color. *J: B: T*: 2. *L: XXII.* 945. Polygala indica Fruteſcens Hermanni *Raji H.* 928. Iſatis indica, foliis roriſmarini glaſto affinis *B: Pin*: 113. Phaſeolus Americanus. *vel* Braſilianus ſextus *ejuſdem* 242. indigo folio cordato, *ſive* indigofera coluteoides *Muntingh.* 229. Nil, *ſive* Anil, Glaſtum indicum *Parkins: Theat:* 614. Indicum officinarum *Dale Pharm.* 323. Caachira prima *Piſon*: 198. Herva de Anil Luſitanis *Margg*: 57. Xiuhquilit Pitzahac, ſeu Anir tenuifolia *Hern*: 108. Awary *Cingalens:* Ameri *Mal.* Nely *Bram*: 1—101

Colutea ſiliquoſa malabarienſis *Commel: in not*: Siliquoſa malabarica ſiliquis ſpithamæis, anguſtiſſimis, contortis *Raji H*: 1735. Kedangu *Mal.* Kenanga *Bram*: Fruita d'agaroa *Luſit.* Spinnekoppen *Belg.* 6—49

Comati Bram: *v* Arbor malabarica &c. 5—63

Commodu Bram: *v.* Nymphææ affinis &c. 11—55

Comody Bram: *v.* Lyſimachia. 2—
Commetti *Bram*: 7—
Conna Mal: *v.* Caſſia fiſtula. 1—
Congas *Ceylan*: *v.* Saponaria arbor. 4—
Conſolida indica arborea *Bont.* 97. *v.* Arbor indica &c. 1—
Convolvulus aquaticus folio longiore, floribus candidis *Commel*: *in not*: Ballel *Mal.* Takaſivalli *Bram.* 11—10
Convolvulus exoticus annuus, foliis myriophylli, *ſeu* millefolii aquatici, flore ſanguineo *Moris*: *H*: 2. 20. Convolvulus tenuifolius, *ſive* pennatus americanus *Parkins*: *Theat*: 170. Convolvulus elegans tenuifolius *ſive* indicus pennatus *Munting.* 505. Jaſminum millefolii folio *B*: *Pin*: 398. Quamoclit, *ſive* Jaſminum americanum *Cluſ*: *Cur*: *p*: 9. Quamoclit ſive convolvulus tenuifolius *J*: *B*: *T*: 2. *L*: *XV*. 177. Tsjuria-Caranti. *Mal*: & *Bram.* 11—1
Convolvulus indicus arboreſcens fructu pruni æmulo *Raji H*: 1530 Valli-Teregam *Mal*: Caravatti-Valli *Bram.* Arvore da raſpa pregiroſo *Luſit.* Climmende Ryvboom *Belg.*

an Uviſera arbor americana convolvulacea, fructu punctato, Barbadenſibus chequer-grape, ideſt, Uva teſſulata, nuncupatur *Pluken*: *P*: 3. *T*: *CCXXXVII*. 4? 3—83

Convolvulus indicus, radice tuberoſa eduli, cortice rubro, Batatas dictus *Par*: *Bat*: *Prod*. 325. Convolv ulus indicus Batatas dictus *Raji H*. 728. Convolvulus indicus orientalis inhame ſeu Batatas, Siſarum peruvianorum, ſeu Battata Hiſpanorum *Mor*. *H*. 2. 11. Batatas, Camotes Hiſpanorum *Clus*: *Hiſt*: *L*: *IV*. 78. *B*: *Pin*. 91. & *Variorum* Jetica *Piſon*: 254. Kappa-kelengu *Mal*. Cananga *Bram*: Batatas *Luſit*. Battates *Belg*. 7—95

Convolvulus indicus minor, alſine folio, flore rubicundo purpureo *Commel*: *in not*: Viſtum-Clandi *Mal*: 11—131

Convolvulus indicus minor folio anguloſo, flore ex albo flaveſcente *Commel in not*. Sendera - Clandi *Mal*. 11—133

Convolvulus malabaricus, flore amplo, viridi diluto *Commel*: *in not*:

Munda-Valli *Mal.* 11—10

Convolvulus malabaricus, floribus ex albo purpuraſcentibus *Commel: in not:* Convolvulus maderaſpatanus purpureus, violæ martiæ foliis, floribus plurimis ſimul junctis *Pluken: P: 3. T: CLXVI. 5.* Tiru-Tali *Mal.* 11—10

Convolvulus malabaricus folio longiori, flore candido. *Commel: in not.* Pen-Tiru-Tali *Mal.* 11—11

Convolvulus malabaricus, anguſto folio, flore variegato *Commel: in not.* Tala-Neli *Mal.* Cali-Valli, *vel* Rain Mamorad *Bram.* 11—11

Convolvulus malabaricus flore maximo purpuraſcente *Commel. in not.* Adamboe *Mal.* 11—11

Convolvulus malabaricus folio rotundiore craſſo, flore candido *Commel. in not.* Bel-Adamboe *Mal.* Bangado-Valli *Bram:* 11—11

Convolvulus maritimus Zeylanicus, folio craſſo, cordiformi *Herm. Cat.* 175. Bintamburu *Zeylon.* Peſcapræ *Luſit.* Schovanna-Adamboe *Mal.* Bangada-Valli *Bram:* an Convolvulus maritimus *ſeu* Sol-

danell

danella é Maderaſpatan, folio in ſummitate ſinuato *Pluken. Pi. T: XXIV. 4?* 11—117

›nvolvulus maximus malabarienſis, folio villoſo floribus purpuraſcentibus *Commel. in not.* Samudra-Tsjogam *Mal. & Bram.* 11—125

›nvolvulus Zeylanicus villoſus pentaphyllus & heptaphyllus minor; Pes Tigrinus dictus *Herm. Cat.* 184. Convolvulus indicus Pes Tigrinus dictus minor & hirſutus *Par. Bat. P.* 326. Convolvulus heptaphyllus indicus villoſus *Breyn. P:* 1. 33. & *Miſc. cur: D:* 1. *A:* 4. & 5. 145. Pulli-Schovadi *Mal.* Arty *Bram:* 11—121

›nvolvuli affinis malabarica, floribus piloſis, variegatis *Commel. in not.* Kattu-Kelengu *Mal.* 11—105

nvolvulo ſimilis Bryoniæ albæ foliis villoſis ex India orientali Pluken. P. 1. T. XXV. 3. *v.* Balſamina Cucumerina. 8—37

nvolvuli inſtar volubilis è Cormandel, umbilicatis foliis, craſſis, acuminatis, villoſa Pluken. P. 1. T. XXIV. 6. *v.* Bryoniæ Levis

ſpecies. 7—

Convolvulus braſilianus Inhame de S. Thome dictus Commel. in not. *v.* Ricophora. 7—

Conyza indica teucrii folio, flore flavo odorato *Commel. in not.* Manja-Adeka-Manjen *Mal.* 10—

Conyza malabarica lamii folio, flore purpureo *Commel. in not.* Nari-Patſia *Mal.* Vaſini *Bram.* an Eupatoria conyzoides maderaſpatana, foliis glabris, ſummo caule ramoſior *Pluken. P: 3. T: CLXXVII. 2?* 10—

Conyzæ affinis malabarica, aquilegiæ folio, flore purpureo *Commel. in not.* Puam-Curundala *Mal.* 10—

Coral arbor ſpinoſa orientalis, fructu intenſius rubente *Par. Bat. P.* 327. Arbor Coral ſiliquoſa *J. B. T.* 1. *L: XII.* 426. ſiliqua Sylveſtris ſpinoſa arbor indica *B: Pin:* 402. Arbuſcula corallii *Ferrarii Flor. Cult.* 380. Arbor fabifera prima, Boa Tsinkkingh dicta *Bont.* 135. Erabu *Zeylon:* Mouricou, Muricu & Morico *Mal.* Pangiro *Bram.* Folhas da trinidade *Luſit.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Slackhout, Washout, Elephants Boom *Belg*: 6—13
orallinum Lignum Par: Bat: P. 328. *v.* Siliquoſa indica &c. 6—39
ordoeira Luſit. *v.* Berberis. 4—115
ordoeira Luſit. *v.* Ficus. 3—87
or-indum ampliore folio fructu majore *Turn: El: Bot.* 342. Halicacabum peregrinum multis, *ſive* Cor-Indum *J: B: T:* 2. *L:* XV. 173. Piſum cordatum, Cor indum, Halicacabum peregrinum *Lob. Obſ.* 5. 16. Piſum veſicarium fructu nigro, alba macula nototo *B: Pin.* 343. Ulimia *Mal*: Piru-Dukka *Bram:* Fruita Bolſa china *Luſit.* Timpen *Belg.* 8—53
Corinti-Panel Mal. *Corinti* Bram. *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—27
Cornos dos diabos Luſit. *v.* Clematis. 6—53
Cornus malabarica, folio cuſpidato, oſſiculo tomento obſito *Syen in not*: Schageri-Cottam *Mal.* Saſali *Bram.* 1—105
Cornus malabarica foliis Nymphææ *Raji H.* 1537. Tſjerou-Ponna *Mal.* Cit-Octi *Bram.* Ponnaca-Pequena *Luſit.* Kleyne geele gom appe-

len *Belg.* Kina *Herm. Herb. v. Ceyl.* 4—1

Corni ſeu Sorbi ſpecies Bont. 103. *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 2—

Coroſinam *Mal. & Bram.* 9—1

Coroſiera Bram. *v.* Sedum. 9—1

Corotha Bram. *v.* Pomifera indica &c 4—1

Corou-Moulti Mal. *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—7

Coſtus officinarum *Dale Pharm.* 366. Coſtus Arabicus Dioſcoridis: Iridem redolens: Amarus officinarum, ſeu Helenium & Comagenium Dioſcoridis: Dulcis officinarum Centaurio magno cognatus *B: Pin.* 36. 37. *ejuſdem in Theatr: Bot*: 670. 671. Helenii facie officinarum: Dulcis officinarum Centaurio magno cognatus *J: B: T*: 2. *L: XIX.* 751. Arabicus Dioſcoridis *Matth. in Dioſc.* 39. Coſti quoddam genus Zinzibri radici ſimile *Clus. in Garz.* 206. Coſtus indicus Cluſii *Parkins. Theat.* 1582. Tsjana-Kua *Mal:* Ponvo *Bram:* 11—1

Cottam Mal. *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 2—2

Cottam Mal. *v.* Nepetæ ſeu Men-

th

e cattariæ affinis. 10—153
lam Mal. *v.* Cucurbitifera tri-
lia. 3—37
l Mal. *v.* Balſamina Cucumeri-
. 8—27
ajada-Gonconi Bram: *v.* Siliquo-
flore umbellato &c. 6—37
adi Mal. *v.* Frutex baccifer
c. 5—91
di Bram: *v.* Arbor indica &c. 4—103
ondi Mal. *v.* Arbor indica &c. 4—103

m-Beſſen Belg. *v.* Baccifera in-
ca &c. 5—59
ve-Beſſen Belg. *v.* Baccifera in-
ca &c. 4—87
a da velha pequena *Luſit.* 7—47
a da velha Trapadeira *Luſit.* 7—49
ta panonis coronillæfolio prima,
ve floribus ſpicatis ampliſſimis
x aureo & coccineo variegatis,
liqua piſi *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 37. Frutex
avoninus, ſive Criſta pavonis
reyn. Cent. 37. Erythroxylum
ndicum minus ſpinoſum coluteæ
oliis, ſiliquis anguſtioribus,
lore ex luteo & rubro eleganter
ariegato *Par*: *Bat*: *P*: 333. Poin-

ciana

ciana flore pulcherrimo *Turnef. El. Bot.* 492. Monarakudimbiia *Zeylon*: Tsjetti-Mandaru *Mal.* Tsjettia *Bram*: Foula de pavan *Luſit*. Paeuwe Staerten *Belg*. 6

Criſta pavonis coronillæfolio ſecunda, ſive tinctoria indica, flore Luteo racemoſo minore, ſiliqua latiſſima glabra, lignum rubrum *Sappan* dictum, ferens *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 37. Erythroxylum, ſeu lignum rubrum indicum ſpinoſiſſimum, coluteæ foliis, floribus luteis, ſiliquis maximis *Par. Bat. P*: 332. Santalum octavum, ſive ligno braſiliano ſimile *B: Pin:* 393. Lobus cortice membranaceo, atro tumido *Ejuſdem* 404. Lobus membranaceus niger, & niger primus tumidus *Clus*: *exot.* 71: Acacia tinctoria *Hermanni*. Tsjapangam *Mal.* Pao de ſapan *Luſit*. Raſphout, Sapanhout *Belg. an* Ibirabitanga, *ſeu* lignum rubrum *Piſon:* 164? 6

Criſta pavonis coronillæfolio quarta, ſive Senſitiva; ſive Criſta pavonis minor indica ſpinoſiſſima, fo-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

is coronillæ ſimilibus, flore Lu-
o amplo ad foliorum alas, ſili-
ua lata parva lanuginoſa *Breyn.*
'. 2. 37. Mimoſa malabarica,
ore pentapetalo, ſiliquis lanugi-
oſis *Raji* H: 1740. Kal-Todda-
'alli *Mal.* Laſari *Bram.* Erua
iimoſa *Luſit* Liefblad *Belg.* 6—15
ſta pavonis glycyrrhizæ folio mi-
ior, repens, ſpinoſiſſima, flore
uteo ſpicato minimo, ſiliqua la-
iſſima echinata, ſemine rotundo
inereo, lineis circularibus cincto,
najore *Breyn.* *P.* 2. 38. Acacia
loriosa Lentiſci foliis ſpinoſa,
lore ſpicato luteo, ſiliqua magna
nuricata *Pluken*: *P*: 1. *T*: 11. 2.
nimboy Braſilianorum, frutex
pinoſus ſpicatus platilobis echino-
dibus glycyrrhizæ foliis *Breyn*:
P: 1. 40. Lobus ἐχινώδης *Clus*: *exot*:
70. Arbor exotica ſpinoſa foliis
Lentiſci *B*: *Pin*: 399. Lobus
ἐχινώδης cum piſo duro cinerei co-
loris *J*: *B*: *T*: 1. *L*: *XII*. 439.
Lobus echinatus fructu cæſio fo-
liis longioribus *Par*: *Bat*: *P*: 348.
Inimboy *Pinſon*. 205. *Margg*: 12.

Bon-

Bonduch *Indorum*. Caretti *Mal*. Tiringoeſi *Bram*: 2-

Criſta pavonis glycyrrhizæ folio maxima indica, flore ſubluteo minimo ſpicato, ſiliquis anguſtis longiſſimis, ubi ſemina occultantur, protuberantibus, ſemine orbiculato compreſſo ſanguineo *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 38. Phaſeolus alatus arboreus, fructu orbiculato, compreſſo, coccineo *Herm. Cat*. 495. Arbor ſiliquoſa indica, flore ſpicato pentapetalo, ſiliquis longis, nodoſis, fabis coccineis *Raji H*. 1752. Mandathya *ſeu* Mara *Herm. Mus. Zeyl.* Mandsjadi *Mal*. Gunſii & Goeſii *Bram*. Mangalins *Luſit*. Manjelyns vel Weegh-boom *Belg*. 6-

Criſta pavonis monoſpermos prima, *ſive* Arbor veſpertilionis juglandis folio minore ſpinoſiſſima, flore viridiluteo ad foliorum alas, ſemine & ſiliqua villoſa *Breyn: P*: 2. 39. Arbor ſpinoſa indica ſiliquis villoſis monoſpermis, Bankaretti, dicta *Raji H*: 1744. Bankaretti *Mal*. Dou-Tiringouſſi *Bram*: Cliche falſa, *vel* Silvada-

prajamacho *Luſit*. Praatjens *Belg.* 6—35
ſta pavonis monoſpermos ſecunda, *ſive* Arbor veſpertilionis indica, Lentiſci folio, ſpinoſiſſima, flore racemoſo Luteo parvo odorato, ſiliqua & ſemine glabro *Breyn. P*: 2. 39. Siliquoſa indica, flore papilionaceo, ſiliquis latis monoſpermis *Raji H.* 1745. Kaka-Mullu, *vel* Kaka-Moulou *Mal*: Ticanto *Bram.* Graon de veado *Luſit*: Schulpdoorn *Belg.* 6—33
iſta pavonis monoſpermos tertia, *ſive* Arbor veſpertilionis maxima indica, juglandis folio majore, floribus ſpicatis, albicantibus, odoratis, ſiliquâ non nihil falcata, ſemine renali latiſſimo *Breyn. P*: 2. 39. Arbor ſiliquoſa flore papilionaceo, fabis longis & latis, plana parte ſibi invicem incumbentibus *Raji H*: 1733. Pongam *ſeu* Minari *Mal.* Caranſi *Bram*: Favas de chapa *Luſit*. Mansboonen *Belg.* 6—5
rocus indicus, arabibus Curcum, officinis noſtris radix curcumæ, dictus Bont: 116. *v.* Cureuma radice

dice longa. 11—

Croeſelingen Belg. *v.* Flos paſſionis ſpurius &c. 8—

Croeſteen Belg: Methonica malabarorum &c. 7—1

Crotalaria aſiatica, floribus luteis, folio ſingulari, cordiformi Herm: Cat: 200. *v.* Geniſta. 9—

Crotalaria malabarica Sylveſtris, foliis ſingularibus majoribus, floribus luteis Commel: in not: *v.* Geniſta. 9—

Crotalaria aſiatica fruteſcens trifolia floribus luteis amplis Herm: Cat: 196. *v.* Geniſta. 9—

Crotalaria Benghalenſis foliis geniſtæ ſubhirſutis Par. Bat P: 329. *v.* Geniſta. 9—

Crotalaria aſiatica folio ſingulari verrucoſo, floribus cæruleis Herm: Cat: 198. *v.* Geniſta. 9—

Crotalariæ ſpecies *Commel. in not.* Cara-Caniram *Mal.* Boin-Caro *Bram:* 9—1

Cuculo indiano & galuzza di levante Italis *v.* Arbor indica cocculos officinarum ferens. 7—

Cucu

ucumis ſativus malabarienſis, fructu mucronato *Commel. Cat.* 105. Mullen-Belleri *Mal.* Tava-Tini *Bram.* Pepinho do mato *Luſit.* 8—11

ucumis Sylveſtris malabaricus fructu ſtriato amaro *Commel: in not:* Picinna *Mal.* Gouſaly *Bram:* Patolas *Luſit.* Traken *Belg: an* Cucumis indicus ſtriatus operculo donatus, corticoſo putamine tectus *Pluken: P: 3. T: CLXXII. 1?* 8—13

ıcumeris, *ſeu* Colocynthidis Sylveſtris ſpecies *Commel: in not:* Cattu-Picinna *Mal.* Matti-Gonſali *Bram.* Fruita coſa *Luſit.* Kors-Appel *Belg.* 8—15

cumis Bryanoides biſnagarica, fructu parvo, florum calyce muricato Pluken: P: 1. XXVI. 4. *v.* Balſamina cucumerina. 8—25

cumis malabaricus fructu ex flavo rubente minor Commel: in not. *v.* Balſamina cucumerina. 8—19

cumis puniceus Cordi Mor. Hiſt. 2. 33. *v.* Balſamina Cucumerina. 8—21

cumis puniceus indicus fructu majore, ex flavo rubente Commel: in not. *v.* Balſamina cucumerina. 8—17

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Cucurbita aſpero folio amara, grandis, oblonga, viridis J: B: T: 2. L: XVI. 229. *v.* Colocynthis. 8—8

Cucurbita aſpero folio amara, turbinata, flava, candicantibus lineis in ſcripta, parva J. B. T. 2. L. XVI. 229. *v:* Colocynthis. 8—8

Cucurbita foliis aſperis, ſive Zuccha flore luteo J: B: T: 2. L: XVI. 218. *v.* Pepo. 8-

Cucurbita aſpera folio non fiſſo fructu maximo albo, Seſſili J: B: T: 2. L: XVI. 221. *v.* Pepo. 8-

Cucurbita major rotunda, flore luteo, folio aſpero B: Pin: 312. *v.* Pepo. 8-

Cucurbitifera trifolia indica, fructus pulpâ cydonii æmula *Raji H.* 1665. *Pluken: P:* 3. *T: CLXX.* 5. Cydonia exotica *B: Pin:* 455. Cydonia bengalenſis *G: ab Horto* 223. Covam *Mal.* Belou *Bram:* Marmeleira *Luſit.* Slymappel *Belg.* *an* Malum cydonium indicum *Bont.* 98? 3—

Cudo Bram: *v.* Arbor malabarica lacteſcens &c. 1—

Cudu-pariti Mal: *v.* Xylon malabaricum. 1—

Tamara Mal. v. Sagitta indi- 11—93
o-Dudi Bram: v. Colocynthis. 8—9
ri Bram: v. Aloes vulgaris. 11—7
ulam Mal. v. Pepo. 8—5
ulu Mal. v. Nux malabarica. 1—75
di Bram: v. Nimphæa: 11—57
Bram: v. Frutex indicus bacci- &c. 5—29
neni Mal. v. Mercurialis. 10—161
Veela Mal: v. Sinapiſtrum. 9—61
Mal. v. Frutex indicus &c. 2—37
ıma radice rotunda *Commel*: *in* : & *Par*: *Bat*: *P*: 330. Manja- ı *Mal*. Davi-Kua *Bram*. Raiz Zafrao *Luſit*: 11—19
ıma radice longa *Herm*: *Cat*: 3. officinarum *Commel*. *Cat*. 107. is longioribus & anguſtioribus *eyn*. *P*. 2. 40. Curcuma, ſive rra merita officinarum radice cea *J*. *B*. *T*. 2. *LXIX*. 746. peri genus ex India *Matth*: c: *B*: *Pin*: 37. Curcuma E- lem *Theat*: *Bot*. 679. Cype- indicus Dioſcoridis *B*. *Matth*. , Crocus indicus, Arabibus rcum, officinis noſtris radix

Curcumæ dictus *Bont*. 116. Manjella-Kua *Mal.* Alady *Bram.* Kaha *Zeylonens* 1

Curiga-Tali *Mal.*

Curinil *vel* Curiginil *Mal.*

Curini (forte) *prima ſpecies* Pluken. P: 3. T: CLXXI. 4? *v.* Frutex indicus &c.

Curutu-Pala Mal. v: Arbor malabarica lacteſcens &c.

Cuſcutæ ſpecies ſupra arbores & plantas naſcens *Commel. in not.* Acatsja-Valli *Mal.* Medicatali *Bram.* Ramos daſevi *Luſit.* Meer-vlegh-wortel *Belg.* an Cu'cuta baccifera Barbadenſium â ma itimis *Pluken: P: 3. T: CLXXI!·2?*

Cuvaly Bram: *v.* Pepo

Cuvali Bram. *v.* Flos paſſionis ſpurius 11-1

Cydonia exotica B. Pin. 435. *v.* Cucurbitifera trifolia indica &c.

Cynara indica, *ſeu Ananas* Bont. 145. *v.* Ananas.

Cyperus indicus Dioſcoridis B. Matth. 27. *v.* Curcuma. 1

lo-Cante-Mogero Bram: v. Veſicæ ſimilis 10—157
lo-Nanditu Bram: v. Jaſmi-
a. 2—107
o-Tandalo *Bram:* 10—59
i-Gaſeri Bram: v. Geniſta. 6—47
li-Naqueri Bram: v. Baccifera
ca &c. 4—93
la-Bonda-Calo Bram: v. Al-
a. 6—79
-Valli Bram: v. Apocynum. 9—21
l-Paja Bram: v. Pepo arboreſ-
s &c. 1—21
la-Papali Bram: v. Balſamina
umerina. 8—35
nari *Bram.* 9—135
mari Bram: v. Gramen. 9—139
Vallu *Bram:* 8—85
pana Bram: v. Mimoſæ ſpe-
. 9—71
taſſi Mal. v. Saponaria Ar-
4—43
Bram: v. Ricinus indicus. 10—151
mbo Bram: v. Cambogium. 1—41
Bram: 12—107
neno Bram. v. Frutex baccifer
abaricus. 5—11
ra indica foliis malabatri Breyn:

Cent: 119. *v.* Baccifera indica &c.

Daturæ malabaricæ Hummatu dictæ prima ſpecies Raji H: 749. *v.* Stramonia.

Daturæ malabaricæ ſecunda ſpecies Raji H: 749. *v:* Stramonia.

Daturæ malabaricæ tertia ſpecies Raji H. 750. *v.* Stramonia. 2

Dava-Sailo Bram: *v.* Prunifera indica &c.

Dava-Karandi *Bram:*

Dava-Sotulari Bram: *v.* Alcea.

Davandicu Bram: *v.* Clematis.

Davi-Bedoeſi Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5

Davi-Padacali Bram: *v.* Jaſminum.

Davi-Rinti Bram: *v,* Vitex.

Davi-Roey Bram: *v.* Apocynum.

Davi-Roma-Caro *Bram:*

Davi-Sinſori-Touda *Bram.* 12

Davim-Pala *Bram:* 1

Davo-Bahena & Tiqui Bram: *v.* Canella. 5

Davo-Beniſſa Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica &c.

Davo-Caro Bram: *v.* Solanum.

avo-Mandaru Bram: *v.* Arbor ſiliquoſa malabarica. 1—61

avo-Miri *Bram.* 7—25

avo-Poeſo Bram: *v.* Frutex indicus ſpicatus &c. 2—33

ıvo-Tiloe *Bram*: v. Seſamum. 9—105

erpu *Bram*: 12—105

eſura Bram: *v.* Alcea. 6—73

eva-Teva-Sini Bram: *v.* Balſamina cucnmerina. 8—25

ewenda Bram: *v.* Arbor indica ἄκαρπος &c. 6—109

igitalis affinis malabarica, folio piloſo *Commel: in not*: Valli-Upu-Dali *Mal.* 9—85

igitalis affinis indica, Blattariæ folio, flore rubicundo *Commel: in not*: Bahel-Tsjulli *Mal.* 9—169

igitalis orientalis ſeſamum dicta Turneſ: El: Bot: 135. *v.* Seſamum. 9—105

ino Bram: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 2—43

ıxadouſti Bram: *v.* Arbor indica ἄκαρπος &c 6—109

odini Bram: *v.* Veronicæ ſimilis &c. 10—65

Dodoren Belg: *v.* Capparis. 6—1
Doepoe Bram: *v.* Amygdalæ affinis. 4—
Dolari Bram: *v.* Solanum. 2—
Donsboom Belg: *v.* Goſſipium. 3—
Don-George Luſit: *v.* Arbor indica ἄκαρπος &c. 6—1
Doornkerſſen Belg: *v.* Jujuba. 4—
Doornmilſen Belg: *v.* Balſamina cucumerina. 8—
Doti-Mogari Bram: *v.* Jaſminum. 6—
Dotiro Bram: *v.* Stramonia. 2—
Dovadeke-Goli Bram: *v.* Ficus. 3—
Douda-Sailo Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—
Doudalaqui Bram: *v.* Solanum. 4—1
Doulo-Vadhou Bram: *v.* Ficus. 3—3
Dou-Cerberi-Valli Bram: *v.* Hedera trifolia. 7—
Dou-Parvatti *Bram.* 7—
Dou-Tiringouſi Bram *v.* Criſta Pavonis. 6—

Draakwortel Belg: *v.* Arbor indica &c. 5—1
Drieboom Belg: *v.* Arbor indica ſiliquoſa &c. 6—2
Drielingh Belg: *v.* Arbor indica &c. 5—8
D

udaim Cunæi Reſp: Hebr: P:2.490.
v. Ficoides. 1—17
da-Valli *Bram*: *v.* Apocynum. 9—13
lcamaræ ſpecies *Commel. in not.*
Valli-Kara *Mal.* Fruita do Cao
Luſit: Hondsbeſſen *Belg.* 7—35
ullen-Beſſen Belg: *v.* Prunifera ma-
abarica &c. 4—19
lle Boom Belg: *v.* Prunus: 4—41
rba *Bram*: 12—87
ymkruyd *Belg.* 7—53

waaldoorn Belg: *v.* Siliquoſa in-
dica &c. 6—11
wergh-Appelen Belg: *v.* Baccifera
ndica &c. 5—39

orno & Titi *Bram*: 4—45

pani *Bram*: 10—91
bolium Rivin: introd: P: 1. *v.* Fru-
ex indicus ſpicatus &c. 2—33
apatli altera Hernand: 76. *v.*
Senna Orientalis. 2—101

a-Calli Mal: *v*: Euphorbio & Ti-
thymalo media affinis &c. 2—83
a-Pola Mal: *v.* Gladioli affinis
&c.

&c: 11—7
Elaticanto Bram: *v:* Prunus. 4—
Elengi Mal. *v.* Prunus. 1—
Elettadi-Maravara *Mal.* 12—
Elettari Mal. *v.* Amonum, & Cardamomum. 11—
Eliphantsboom Belg. *v.* Coral Arbor. 6—
Elu Bram. v. Amomum & Cardamomum. 11—

Enckelde Schoenroos Belg: *v.* Althæa. 6—
Eneadi-Kourengo Mal: *v.* Selago. 12—
Ene-Pael *Mal.* 9—
Entada *Mal.* 9—

Ephemerum malabaricum flore tripetaloide *Commel. in not.* Nir-pulli *Mal. an* Ephemerum phalangoides maderaſpatanum minimum ſecundum caulem quaſi ex utriculis floridum *Pluken. P. 3, T. CLXXIV.* 3? 10—

Erabudu Zeylan: *v.* Coral Arbor. 6—
Erando Bram: *v.* Ricinus. 2—

Er

Ericu Mal. *v.* Apocynum. 2—53
Erima-Pavel Mal. *v.* Balſamina cucumerina. 8—23
Erima-Tali *Mal.* 7—73
Erua-Bendita *Luſit.* 7—101
Erua d'empige Piſon: 238. *v.* Gramen. 9—139
Erua-Mimoſa Luſit. *v.* Criſta pavonis. 6—15
Eryngium Ceylanicum febrifugum floribus Luteis Herm: Herb: *v.* Ceyl: *v.* Melampyro cognata. 9—77
Erythroxylum indicum minus ſpinoſum, coluteæ foliis, ſiliquis anguſtioribus, flore ex luteo & rubro eleganter variegato Par. Bat. P. 332. *v.* Criſta pavonis. 6—1
Erythroxylum ſeu Lignum rubrum indicum ſpinoſum, coluteæ foliis, floribus Luteis, ſiliquis maximis Par: Bat: P: 333. *v.* Criſta pavonis. 6—3

Eſpinho capado Luſit: *v.* Arbor indica &c. 5—75
Eſpinho dos Bugios Luſit: *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—77
Eſpinho do Ladro Luſit: *v.* Frutex

baccifer &c. 5—81
Eſpinho d'Vrſo Luſit: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—69
Eſpinho Malinho Luſit: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—71
Eſpinho Salſedo Luſit: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—73
Eſpinho Sancto Luſit: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—39
Eſpinho Sancto bravo Luſit: *v.* Prunifera indica &c. 4—55
Eſtrela d'alva Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—125

Eupatoria conyzoides odorata, folio crenato, molli, ſubincano Pluken: P: 2. T. T. LXXXVIII. 2. *v.* Serratula. 2—39
Eupatoria conyzoides maderaſpatana, foliis glabris, ſummo caule ramoſior Pluken: P: 3. T: CLXXVII. 2. *v.* Conyza. 10—123
Euphorbium indicum opuntiæ facie, caule geniculato triangulari *Breyn.* *P.* 2. 44. Euphorbium verum *Commel. in not.* Verum antiquorum *Raji H.* 878. Tithymalus indicus ſpinoſus & angulofus lacte turgens

acri

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

acri *C. H. Beaum.* 41. Schadida-Calli *Mal.* Pada-Nivuli *Bram.* 2—81

Euphorbium ſecundum hactenus ignotum *Commel. in not.* Euphorbio & Tithymalo media affinis aizoides indica arboreſcens, nerii folio *Breyn. P.* 2. 45. Tithymalus ceylanicus ſpinoſus arboreſcens *Par. Bat. P.* 381. Ela Calli *Mal.* Nivuli *Bram.* 2—83

Euphraſiæ affinis indica echioides *Herm. Cat.* 668. Gratiolæ affinis echioides zeylanica major *Breyn. P.* 2. 34. Bugloſſum echioides indicum convolvuli cærulei minoris folio *Breyn. in Miſcellan. Cur. A.°* 4. *&* 5. 146 Lyſimachiæ virginianæ accedens planta *Commel. in not.* Kawaruwa *Zeylon.* Pée-Tumba *Mal:* Butumbo *Bram.* 9—87

Ey-Keylen *Belg.* 7—67

Faba purgatrix latiſſima ex inſula D. Thomæ B. Pin: 338 *v.* Phaſeolus. 8—59

Favas d'aya *Luſit.* 8—89

Favas de Bramane Luſit. v. Phaſeolo affinis. 8—69

Favas

Favas caringejo Luſit. v. Phaſeolus. 8—7
Favas de chapa Luſit. v. Criſta pavonis. 6—
Favas de cobre Luſit. v. Clematis arborea. 6—4
Favas coſeira Luſit. v. Phaſeolus. 8—6
Favas cuſeira Luſit. v: Phaſeolus: 8—61
Favas cuſeira pequeno Luſit: v. Phaſeolus: 8—67
Favas de engenho Luſit: v. Arbor ſiliquoſa trifolia &c: 6—29
Favas de laſaro Luſit: v: Acacia: 6—9
Favas orelheiras Luſit: v: Arbor indica ſiliquoſa &c: 6—21
Favas dos paros Luſit: v: Phaſeolus 8—87
Favas dos paros ſativo *Luſit.* 8—85
Favas de tres humas Luſit: v. Arbor indica ſiliquoſa &c. 6—27
Favas turqueſca *Luſit.* 8—73
Fauſel, ſive Areca palmæ foliis J: B: T: 1. L: 3. 389. v. Palma. 1—9

Ferrum equinum majus malabarienſe, ſiliquis in ſummitate *Commel. in not.* Neli-Tali *Mal.* Nabali *Bram.* 9—31

Ficoi-

ꝛides, ſeu Ficus indica, longiſſi-
no latiſſimoque folio, fructu lon-
iſſimo, Muſa Serapionis dicta
Herm. Cat. 256. Ficus exotica
ruciata *Sterbeek Citri cult:* 61.
Muſa, Banana, Banantes, Ficus
ndica *Muntingh* 26. Pacoeira, Ba-
aniera *Piſon.* 154. Pacoera, Ba-
ana *Margg.* 137. Palma humilis
ongis latiſque foliis *B. Pin.* 507.
Arbor foliis ampliſſimis, fructu
ucumeris forma. *Ejuſdem* Ficus
ndica fructu racemoſo, folio ob-
ongo *ejuſdem* 508. Muſa Sera-
ionis *Lob Obſ* 639. Muſa arbor
J: B: T: 1. *L:* 1. 149. Ficus indica
Linſchottani *ejuſdem* 151. Mauz,
Muſa *Alp. de Plant. Æg.* 80.
Dudaim *Cunei Reb. Hebr.* 490.
Bala *Mal.* Kely *Bram.* 1—17
us indica *Clus. exot.* 1. *J: B: T:* 1.
L. I. 145 *Nieuhov: Legat: P.* 5.
100. Ficus indica foliis mali coto-
nei ſimilibus, fructu ficubus ſimili
n Goa *B. Pin.* 457. Arbore de
Raiz *Linſchott. itiner.* 82. Katou-
Alou *Mal.* Doulo-Vadhou *Bram:*

Ray-

Rayſeira vidriado *Luſit*. Glas Vygeboom *Belg an* Ficus arbor americana, arbuti foliis, non Serrata, fructu piſi magnitudine funiculis é ramis ad terram dimiſſis prolifera *Pluken*: *P*: 3. *T*: *CLXXVIII*. 4? 3—

Ficus indica fibris ex ipſo truncto exeuntibus, eique accreſcentibus augens *Raji H*. 1438 Atti-Meer-Alou *Mal*. Rouka-Paray *Bram*: Arvore da Rayz ladrao *Luſit*. Wortelvygh *Belg*. 3—

Eadem ſecunda *Raji H*. 1438. Handir-Alou *Mal*. Vodou *Bram*: Figos do Buzio *Luſit*. Krayvygh *Belg*. 3—

Ficus malabarenſis folio craſſiuſculo majori, fructu gemino, intenſe rubente *Syen in not*. Per-Alu *Mal*. Vadhou *Bram*. 1—

Ficus malabarenſis, folio oblongo, acuminato, fructu vulgari æmulo *Syen in not*. Atty-Alu *Mal*. Roembadoe *Bram*: 1—

Ficus malabarenſis folio cuſpidato, fructu rotundo, parvo, gemino *Syen in not*. Are-Alu *Mal*. Bipalou *Bram*. 1—

Kay-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

us malabarenſis, folio denſiuſ-
ulo, nitente, fructu parvo, ro-
undo, coronato *Syen in not*: Itty-
Alu *Mal.* Areca-Golu *Bram:* 1—45
us malabarica folio & fructu mino-
e *Commel. in not*: Tsjerou-Meer-
Alou *Mal.* Paray *Bram*: Arvore de
Rays *Luſit.* Wortelboom *Belg*: 3—71
us malabarica, folio mali cotonei,
ructu exiguo, plano rotundo, ſan-
guineo *Commel. in not*. Itty-Area-
ou *Mal.* Dovadeke-Goli *Bram.*
Arvore da Rays minor *Luſit:* Kleyn
Wortel-Vygen *Belg.* 3—69
us malabarica, foliis aſperis, fru-
tu rotundo Lanuginoſo majore
Raji H: 1435. Perin-Teregam
Mal. Meri-Caravatti *Bram.* Ar-
ore da raſpa major *Luſit*. Groote
Ryv-boom *Belg.* 3—81
us malabarica, foliis rigidis,
ructu rotundo, lanuginoſo flaveſ-
ente, ceraſi magnitudine *Com-
mel. in not*. Teregam, *ſeu* Terega-
naram *Mal.* Caravatti *Bram:*
Arvore da raſpa *Luſit*. Ryv-boom
Belg. 3—79
us malabarica ſemel in annis fru-

ctifera, fructu minimo, Tsjakela dicta *Raji H:* 1435. Tsjakela *Mal.* Ran-Vodou *Bram:* Cordoeira *Luſit:* Heupboom *Belg. an* Ficus americana, latiori folio venoſo ex Curacao *Pluken. P:* 3. *T: CLXXVIII.* 1? 3—87

Ficus malabarica, fructu ribeſii forma & magnitudine Tsjela dicta *Raji H:* 1435. Tsjela *Mal:* Aſovatou *Bram.* Morſegeiro *Luſit:* Vleedermuyſen-boom *Belg. an* Arbor maderaſpatana Galactoxyli americani foliorum æmula *Pluken: P:* 3. *T: CXLIII.* 4? 3—5

Ficuum ſpecie fructus peruvianus B. Pin: 457. *v.* Pepo arboreſcens 1—5

Figos de buzio Luſit: *v.* Ficus 3—7

Filſel & *Fuſel* Avicen *v.* Palma 1—9

Flagellum S. Thomæ vulgo *v.* Selago. 12—7

Flos divi Thomæ vulgo Commel: Cat: 34. *v.* Arbor Siliquoſa malaca &c. 1—

Flos indicus Champana dictus *Bont.* 140. *v.* Uvifera arbor &c. 1—1

Flos paſſionis ſpurius malabaricus quinquifido folio primus, ſive 1-

ꝑinoſus fructu rotundo *Breyn*: *P*:
48. Modecca fructu majori,
ore ex albo flaveſcente *Par. Bat.*
'. 354. Modecca *Mal.* Bui-Cui-
ıli *Bram.* Narola *Luſit.* Croeſe-
ngen *Belg.* 8—39

paſſionis ſpurius malabaricus
uinquifido folio, fructu rotundo
cundus *Breyn.* *P.* 2. 48. Modec-
ı fructu majori, flore ex albo vi-
dante *Par. Bat.* *P.* 354. Pal-
Iodecca *Mal.* 8—41

paſſionis ſpurius malabaricus
uinquifido folio, fructu vario, ter-
us *Breyn.* *P.* 2. 49. Modecca
uctu minori flore pallide virente
'*ar. Bat.* *P.* 355. Motta-Mo-
ecca *Mal.* 8—43

paſſionis ſpurius malabaricus,
lio integro, fructu rotundo *Breyn.*
'. 2. 49. Orela-Modecca *Mal.*
roeſelingh *Belg.* 8—45

paſſionis ſpurius malabaricus,
ore majore, fructu minore *Com-*
el. in not. Pal-Modecca *Mal.* Cu-
ıli *Bram.* 11—101

ii Fockii Bont. 123. *v.* Solanum. 10—47

Folhas aredilha *Lnſit.* 7-
Folhas da caroa *Luſit.* 8-
Folhas da china Luſit. *v.* Periclymeno ſimenſi variegato ſimilis. 6—
Folhas da Lanca *Luſit.* 7-
Folhas da Minta Luſit. *v.* Baccifera malabarica &c. 5-
Folhas da Pao *Luſit.* 7-
Folhas da raſpa Macho Luſit. *v.* Arbor flore tetrapetalo &c. 4—
Folhas da trinidade Luſit. *v.* Arbor Coral 6—
Folhas de dente *Luſit.* 5-
Folhas do Pitao Luſit. *v.* Valerianella curaſſavica 7—
Folhas do Porco Luſit: *v.* Siliquoſa indica &c. 6—
Folhas do cobra bibora Luſit. *v.* Periclymenum 6—
Folhas margoſeira com fruita grande Luſit. *v.* Balſamina cucumerina 8-
Foula Paoliſta Luſit: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5-
Foula de Pavan Luſit. *v.* Criſta pavonis
Fraken Belg. *v.* Cucumis. 8-
Fructus exoticus ſecundus Clus: exot. *v.* Malus indica. 4-

ctus exoticus quartus a Gareto ceptus Clus. exot. 40. v. Man- indica 4—1
ctus peregrinus cum granis nucis micæ ſimilibus J:B: T: 1. L: III. 41. v. Solanum arboreſcens 8—47
ctus quintus è Walachria Clus: xot. 49. v. Amomum 11—9
ta bandoliera *Luſit.* 8—91
ita baretto Luſit: v. Frutex ma- baricus 5—103
ita bareto Luſit. v. Althæa 6—79
ta barruga *Luſit.* 7—69
ita bolſa Luſit. v. Malus indica 4—65
ita bolſa china Luſit. v. Cor in- um 8—53
ta burruſa penachoſo *Luſit.* 7—71
ita cata Luſit. v. Cucumis 8—15
ita cauri Luſit. v. Baccifera in- ca &c. 5—39
ta cauri do Mato *Luſit.* 5—99
ita contſii Luſit: v. Phaſeolus ala- is &c. 8—71
ita d'agaroa Luſit: v. Colutea liquoſa 6—49
ita da gralha Luſit. v. Baccifera idica &c. 4—87
ita da gralha branca Luſit. v.

Baccifera indica &c. 4--8

Fruita da gralha do mato Luſit. v. Baccifera indica &c. 4-91

Fruita da gralha pequeno Luſit. v. Baccifera indica &c. 4-9

Fruita da grude Luſit. v. Pomifera indica &c. 3-4

Fruita d'entrude Luſit. v. Sebeſtena domeſtica 4-7

Fruita do cao Luſit. v. Dulcamaræ ſpecies &c. 7-3

Fruita eſtrelada Luſit: v. Arbor indica &c. 3-

Fruita gargantilha Luſit: v. Althæa. 6-7

Fruita gibique preto Luſit: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5-5

Fruita gradinha Luſit: v. Pavate arbor &c. 5-1

Fruita gundra Luſit: v. Siliquoſa flore umbellato &c. 6-3

Fruita macanda *Luſit.* 7-

Fruita manilha Luſit: v. Prunus. 4-

Fruita pardao da Serra *Luſit.* 7-

Fruita pardao Trapadeira *Luſit.* 7-

Fruita pardao pequeno *Luſit.* 7-

Fruita patao Luſit. v. Rhamni ſpecies &c. 7-3

Fruita pedrica Luſit: v. Baccifera

in

indica &c. 5—23
uita penacho *Luſit.* 7—41
ruita *Quiſoute* Luſit: v. Colocynthis. 8—7
ruita *ſancta* Luſit: v. Arbor malabarica &c. 6—31
uita tanao *Luſit.* 7—53
ruita *tirilha* Luſit: v. Siliquoſa indica &c. 6—51
utex baccifer indicus ſpinoſus, trifolius, floribus ſpicatis, fructu planorotundo, tricocco *Raji H:* 1612. Kaka-Toddaly *Mal.* Boriti *Bram:* Eſpinho do Ladro *Luſit.* Praatkens *Belg.* *an* Kaka-Toddaly malabarica ex oris Cormandel *Pluken. P:* 2. *T: XCV.* 5? 5—81
rutex baccifer malabaricus floſculis pentapetalis ramis inhærentibus, fructu tetrapyreno *Raji H:* 1624. Perim-Patsjotti *Mal.* Daſameno *Bram.* Saloâ d'orra *Luſit.* Tamme Lerick *Belg:* 5—11
rutex baccifer malabaricus, fructu plano-rotundo, piloſo, tetrapyreno *Raji H:* 1624. Pai-Paroca, *ſeu* Couradi *Mal.* Bendarli *Bram:* Garſilha *Luſit.* Nierpluymen *Belg.* *an* Pai-Parocæ, ſeu couradi ſimi-

lis *Pluken*: *P*. 1. *T*: *L*: 4? 5—1
Frutex baccifer malabaricus floribus umbellatis, pentapetalis, fructu nigricante, polyſpermo *Raji H*: 1635. Naligu *Mal.* Dino *Bram*. 2—
Frutex baccifer fructu ad ſingulos flores multiplici *Raji H*. 1636. Narum-Panel, & Baala-Paleti *Mal.* Calo-Apocaro *Bram:* 2—
Frutex baccifer calyce excepto ſulcato, trypyreno *Raji H*: 1572. Katou-Patsjotti & Tsjotti *Mal.* Samenotti *Bram*. Salao *Luſit*. Lerick *Belg*. 5—3
Frutex baccifer malabaricus, floribus umbellatis, ſimplici oſſiculo tetraſpermo *Raji H:* 1557. Beenel *Mal.* Mana *Bram*: Catuſa *Luſit*: Papekoppen *Belg*. 5—
Frutex baccifer malabaricus, oſſiculo fragili, cum ſex intus nucleis *Raji H*: 1558. Perin-Nirouri, ſeu Ma-Nirouri, & Mapana-Poja *Mal.* Poja *Bram*: Fruita da trinidade *Luſit*: Maagdelynen *Belg*. 5—
Frutex baccifer malabaricus, fructu calyculato, rotundo, monopyreno, Myſtax dictus *Raji H*: 1570.

Moder-

Modera-Canni *Mal.* 2—29
tex baccifer malabaricus, flo-
ibus pentapetalis, binis, una bacca
igra in calyce ſtelliformiter ex-
anſo *Raji H.* 1571. Peragu *Mal.*
aikilo *Bram:* 2—41
tex baccifer malabaricus, fructu
alyculato, tetracocco, umbella-
o *Raji H.* 1572. Tsjocatti *Mal.*
Valermani *Mal.* Foula Paoliſta
Luſit: Sottebollen *Belg*: 5—95
*utex baccifer malabaricus, fru-
ctu calyculato, ratundo, rubro,
olyſpermo* Raji H. 1573. v. Jaſ-
minum. 2—17
tex indicus ἄκαρπος, foliis binis
dverſis, floribus pentapetalis,
andidis, unguibus Luteis *Raji
H*: 1787. Belutta-Amelpodi *Mal*:
a-Ameli *Bram*: Marani *Luſit:*
Groot Liever *Belg*: 6—83
tex indicus baccifer, Vitis idææ
ecundæ Cluſii foliis *Breyn*: *Cent:*
. Niruri *Mal*: Pane-Poi *Bram*:
an Vitis idææ ſimilis Frutex afri-
canus *Par*: *Bat*: *P*: 385? Vitis
idææ ſpecies maderaſpatana, Ni-
ruri forte malabarienſibus dicta

H 5 *Pluken*:

Pluken: *P*: 1. *T*: *LXIX*. 3? 2—

Frutex indicus baccifer hexapetalos, fructu rotundo monopyreno nigro *Raji H*: 1594. Tsjerou-Panel, & Baala-Paleti *Mal*: Apacaro *Bram*: Kleyn Heylwortel *Belg*. 5—

Frutex indicus baccifer flore hexapetalo, fructu rotundo, racemoſo monopyreno *Raji H*: 1594. Corinti-Panel *Mal*: Corinti, & Apocaro *Bram*: Pao Coſtus do mato *Luſit*: Heylwortel *Belg*. 5—

Frutex indicus baccifer fructu racemoſo cuſpidato, ribium ſimili, monopyreno *Raji H*: 1596. Tsjeram-Cottam *Mal*. Pattara-Panni *Bram*: Ramiſoli *Luſit*. Lysbeſſen *Belg*: 2—

Frutex indicus baccifer fructu rotundo, polypyreno *Raji H*. 1634. Corou-Moelli *Mal*. Babouli-Canti, & Obadali *Bram*. Eſpinhos dos bugios *Luſit*. Waſdoorn *Belg*. 5—

Frutex indicus baccifer, floribus umbellatis, fructu tetracocco *Raji H*: 1624. Sondari, & Kaka-Ponna *Mal*. Ajomato *Bram*. Tiloins *Luſit*. Maarboom *Belg*: 5—

Frutex indicus baccifer, floribus ra-

moſis, fructu oblongo, tetrapy-
reno *Raji H.* 1625. Perin-Panel
Mal. Cali-Apocaro, & Cunto
Bram. Pao Coſtus *Luſit*: Groot
Heylwortel *Belg. an* Arbor orien-
talis baccifera lauri foliis, craſſis,
& venoſis per ſiccitatem atro ni-
tentibus, quaſi vernice tinctis, po-
lypyrena *Pluken*: *P*:3. *T*: *CXL*. 2? 5—29

[F]rutex indicus baccifer fructu oblon-
go polyſpermo *Raji H*: 1493.
Belilla *Mal.* Stravadi *Bram*: 2—27

[F]rutex indicus baccifer floribus um-
bellatis fructu rotundo, polyſper-
mo *Raji H.* 1494. Cupi *Mal.*
Cita-Mataki *Bram*: 2—37

[F]rutex indicus baccifer, floribus ver-
ticillatis, fructu monopyreno *Raji
H.* 1500. Nedum-Schetti, *ſeu*
Pua-Schetti *Mal.* Puula-Padacali
Bram. 2—21

*[F]rutex indicus baccifer fructu caly-
culato monopyreno, Negundo dicta*
Raji H. 1575. v. Vitex trifolia 2—13

[F]rutex indicus flore dipetalo, cap-
ſula oblonga, binis cellulis bina
ſemina continente *Raji H*: 1765.
Katou-Pulcolli *Mal.* Rana-Dadu-

mari

mari *Bram*: Arvore enſitho *Luſit*. Koelblad *Belg*. 6—

Frutex indicus flore dipetalo labiato, ſiliqua geminata aculeata *Raji H*: 1767. Nir-Schulli *Mal*. Bula-Vanga *Bram*. 2—

Frutex indicus flore papilionaceo ſanguineo, foliis pinnatis, fructu viduus Raji H: 1733. v. Periclymenum. 6—11

Frutex indicus fructu é Styli apice egreſſo, ſextuplici funiculo in ſpiram convoluto conſtante *Raji H*. 1765. Helicteres arbor indiæ orientalis, ſiliqua varicoſa, & funiculi in modum contortu plicata *Pluken*: *P*: 3. *T*: *CCXLV*. 2. Iſora-Murri *Mal*. Tannini *Bram*: Pao de chanco *Luſit*. Schroeſboonen *Belg*. 6—5

Frutex indicus fructu aggregato conoide Kaida dictus *Raji H*: 1442. v Ananas. 2—

Frutex malabaricus flore pentapetalo ſtellato, fructu pentagono, & pentacocco *Raji H*: 1711. Poeatsjetti *Mal*. Gara *Bram*. Fruita Baretto *Luſit*. Papekappen *Belg*. 5—10

Frutex malabaricus trifoliatus, flore

pent

pentapetalo candidiſſimo, fructu triangulo *Commel. in not.* Nelaregam *Mal.* 10—43

[F]rutex pavoninus, *ſive Criſta pavonis* Breyn: Cent: 61. *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—1

[F]rutex indicus pentapetalos gemina bacca, calyce excepta *Raji H*: 1607. Tsjovanna-Amelpodi *Mal.* Matavi-Aloos *Bram*: Talona *Luſit.* Nog Liever *Belg.* 6—81

[F]rutex indicus ramis demiſſis radices agentibus ſe multiplicans, fructu oblongo, terete, corticoſo *Raji H*: 1769. Candel *Mal.* Candala *Bram*: Pao Salgado Malho *Luſit.* Runboom & Kandele *Belg.* 6—57

[F]rutex indicus ſpicatus, floribus galeatis, vaſculo bivalvi dicocco *Raji H*: 1709. Adhatoda floris labio ſuperiori anguſtiſſimo & ad poſteriora reclinato *Turnef*: *El. Bot*: 144. Carim-Curini *Mal.* Poeſoo *Bram*: 2—31

[F]rutex indicus ſpicatus florum pediculis brevioribus *Raji H.* 1709. Adhatoda flore minori *Turneſ. El. Bot.* 144. Bem-Curini *Mal.* Davo-

Poeſoo

Poeſoo *Bram. an* Adhatoda zeylanenſium Mus: Zeyl: *Herm. Cat. in App.* 642? Ecbolium *Rivin introd. P.* 1? Curini (*forte*) prima ſpecies *Pluken. P.* 3. *T. CLXXI.* 4? 2—

Frutex indicus ſpinoſus foliis agrifolii ſiliqua geminata bivalvi *Raji H.* 1766. Paina-Schulli *Mal.* 2—

Frutex indicus ſpinoſus capparis forma, ſiliqua bivalvi brevi *Raji H.* 1755. Cara-Schulli *Mal.* Rana-Gondu *Bram.* 2—

Fruticulus capſularis hexapetalos, foliis brevioribus, ſubrotundis & denſius ſtipatis Pluken: P: 3. T: CLXXXIII. 4. *v.* Vitis idææ affinis &c. 10—

Idem brevioribus foliis & anguſtis Pluken: P. 3. T. CLXXXIII. 5. *v.* Vitis idææ affinis &c. 10—

Fula Bordao, ſeu Arvore triſte de die Luſit: *v.* Jaſminum. 4—9

Fula de S. Antonio Luſit. *v.* Syringa. 2—1

Fula de Coupang Indis *v.* Chamæcriſtæ pavonis affinis &c. 6—

Fula da Naira *Luſit.* 7—

Fu

a da Mel *Luſit.* 7—81
a do diabolo Luſit. *v.* Arbor in-
ica &c. 5—117
a do Mao Luſit: *v.* Capparis 6—103
a Gaſinhota Luſit: *v.* Alcea 6—75
a Leitica *Luſit.* 7—103
a Meſtica alba Luſit: *v.* Nerium
ndicum 9—3
a Meſtica incarnata Luſit: *v.* Ne-
ium indicum 9—1
a Mogari Luſit. *v.* Jaſminum 6—87
a Moriſca Luſit: *v.* Periclyme-
um 7—55
a do ſapato macho Luſit: *v.* Alcea. 6—73

-Maril Bram: *v.* Aſme affinis
&c. 10—63
gana *Bram:* 12—59
geri Bram: *v.* Geniſta 9—49
ero Bram: *v.* Geniſta 9—51
iapala Zeyl: *v.* Ricinus 2—61
lbeſſen Belg: *v.* Azadirachta 4—107
*legæ affinis malabarica arboreſ-
ens, ſiliquis majoribus articula-
is* Syen in not: *v.* Sesban affinis
&c. 1—95
legæ affinis ſophæra dicta B: Pin.
352. *v.* Senna orientalis 2—101

Gali

Gali Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5-69
Gali-Douſa Bram: *v.* Olea Sylveſtris 4-
Gandarli Bram: *v.* Schrophularia 10—
Gangila Congenſibus Margg: 21. *v.* Seſamum 9—
Gangoli & Oulaſſani *Bram*: 7-
Gara Bram: *v.* Frutex malabaricus &c. 5—
Gara-Dudi Bram: *v.* Pepo 8-1
Garail Bram: *Gairo* Belg: & Luſit: *v.* Phaſeolus. 8-
Garilha Luſit: *v.* Frutex baccifer malabaricus &c. 5-9
Garundo-Pala *Bram*: *v.* Arbor indica cocculos officinarum ferens. 7-

Geele Gom-appels Belg. *v.* Prunifera *ſeu* Nucifera &c. 4-
Gelleminum vel Jaſminum catalonicum multiplex Parkins: Theat. 1464. *v.* Jaſminum 6-
Gelſeminum arabicum Alpin de plant: Æg. 72. *v.* Jaſminum. 6-
Geniſta indica alni folio, floribus cæruleis, ſiliquis bullatis *Commel. in not.* Geniſtella major indica, alnifolio, flore cæruleo ſpicato

Br

reyn: P: 2. 50. Crotalaria aſia-
ca folio ſingulari verrucoſo, flo-
bus cæruleis *Herm*: *Cat*. 198.
ce-Tandale-Cotti *Mal*. Butta-
ageri *Bram*. 9—53
ſta malabarica, folio ſingulari,
ribus Luteis, ſiliquis bullatis
mmel: in not. Geniſtella indica
icis folio glabro, obtuſo, cor-
formi, flore Luteo minori *Breyn*.
. 2. 50. Crotalaria aſiatica, flo-
bus Luteis, folio ſingulari cor-
formi *Herm*: *Cat*. 200. Tandale-
otti *Mal*. Schama-Cuſpi *Bram*: 9—45
ſta malabarica, folio ſingulari,
longo, flore flavo dilutiore, ſi-
uis bullatis *Commel: in not*: Cro-
aria malabarica Sylveſtris, fo-
ſingularibus, majoribus, flo-
us Luteis *Ejuſd: in not*. Cro-
aria Benghalenſis foliis geniſtæ
hirſutis *Par: Bat: Prod:* 329.
uken: P: 3. T: CLXIX. 5.
tou-Tandale-Cotti *Mal*. Da-
i-Gageri *Bram*. 9—47
ta malabaria pentaphylloides,
re amplo, aureo, flaveſcente, ſi-
uis bullatis *Commel: in not*.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Wellia-Tandale-Cotti *Mal.* Gagaro *Bram.*

Geniſta ſpinoſa indica verticillata, flore purpureo cæruleo, ſeu ſpartium ſpinoſum ſiliqua geminata *Raji H.* 1731. Bahel-Schulli *Mal.* Colaſſo *Bram*:

Geniſta trifolia malabarica, floribus Luteis amplis, ſiliquis bullatis *Commel: in not.* Crotalaria aſiatica fruteſcens trifolia floribus Luteis amplis *Herm*: *Cat*: 190. Anonis aſiatica fruteſcens, floribus Luteis amplis *Turnef. El. Bot.* 326. Ononis natrix dixta fruteſcens zeylanica, laburni folio flore Luteo ſpicato amplo *Breyn*: *P.* 2. 78. Laburnum zeylanicum, floribus ex Luteo & rubro variegatis, ſiliquis bullatis *Breyn*: *P*: 1. 40. Nellia-Tandale-Cotti *Mal.* Gageri *Bram*:

Geniſtæ tinctoriæ ſpecies Commel: in not. *v.* Lotus tenuifolius.

Genam *Bram*:

Gentianellæ ſpecies *Commel*: *in not*: Tsjanga-Puſpam *Mal.* & *Bram*: *an* Gentiana maderaſpatenſis, fo-

liis aſclepiadis caule ramoſo *Pl: P*. 2. *T: XC*. 6? 9—111

etri-Madi Bram: *v*. Baccifera indica &c. 5—109

ibique & Grao do gato Luſit. *v*. Baccifera indica &c. 5—53

in-Colla *Cingal:* 3—7

rgilim Luſitanis Margg: 21. *v*. Seſamum 9—105

iri-Koliniane Bram: *v*. Zingiber. 11—29

iri-Maſo Bram: *v*. Ricini indici ſpecies &c: 4—105

iriy Bram: *v*. Orchis 12—5

ladiolus indicus paluſtris latifolius, flore albicante *Commel. in not*. Bela-Pola *Mal*. 11—69

ladioli affinis latifolia, flore campanulato *Commel. in not*. Ela-Pola *Mal*. 11—71

ladioli affinis malabarica, flore flavo, maculis rubris imperſo *Commel. in not*. Belam-Canda-Schular-Mani *Mal*. 11—73

las Vygeboom Belg. *v*. Ficus 3—73

laux indica portulacæ folio, flore majore diluto cæruleo, albicante colore *Commel. in not*. Brami *Mal*. 10—27

Glycyrrhiza indica ſiliquis & ſeminibus piſi coccineis hilo nigro notatis Par. Bat. P. 337. *v.* Phaſeolus alatus 8—

Glycyrrhiza, *vel* (ſi mavis) *Glycyrrhizæ affinis arboreſcens americana*, *floribus ex Luteo & rubro variegatis*, *folio acuminato*, *ſiliqua latiſſima* Breyn. P. 2. 53. Siliquoſa indica &c. 6—

Gocarni Bram: *v.* Phaſeolo affinis &c. 8—

Godoe-Ambado Bram *v.* Mangæ affinis 1—

Goejaves & Goejaves Appelen Belg. *v.* Guajava alba & rubra. 3

Gointi Bram. *v.* Ariſtolochia 8—

Gola-Conao Bram. *v.* Lilionarciſſus 11—

Goli Bram. *v.* Portulaca 10—

Gontua Bram. *v.* Melampyro cognata 9—

Gorallo *Bram.* 5—6

Goſſipium arboreum caule ſpinoſo *B. Pin.* 430. Arbor Lanigera ſpinoſa malabarica *Commel. in not.* Moul-

Elav

Elavou *Mal.* Valli-Sanvari *Bram.* Algodano do mato *Luſit.* Woldoorn *Belg.* an Lanigera arbor ſpinoſa Guineenſis ſalicis foliis digitatis *C: H: Beaum:* 26? 3—61

[G]oſſipium arboreum orientale, foliis ſalicis digitatis latioribus *Herm: Cat:* 294 Goſſipium indicum ſalicis folio, fructu quinque capſulari *Raji H.* 1899. Goſſipium *ſeu* Xylon arbor orientalis, ſeu digitatis foliis levibus, fructu quinque capſulari alba & nitente lanugine farcto *Pluken. P:* 3. *T: CLXXXVIII.* 4. Goſſipium javanenſe, ſalicis folio *B: Pin:* 430. Lanigera arbor peregrina *Clus: exot.* 12. *J. B. T.* 1. *L: III.* 347. Arbor lanigera, ſive Goſſampinus Plinii *Bont:* 105. Panja-Panjala *Mal.* Sangori *Bram.* Algodano *Luſit.* Kapock *Malaccis* Dousboom *Belg.* 3—59

[Go]ſſipium herbaceum, ſeu Xylon maderaſpatenſe, rubicundo flore pentaphylleum Pluken: P: 3. T: CLXXXVIII. 3. *v.* Xylon malabaricum &c. 1—55

Gottinga Bram: *v.* Prunus. 4—
Gouſaly Bram: *v.* Cucumis. 8—

Graboſa *Luſit.* 7—
Graboſa rotunda *Luſit.* 7—
Graboſa ovado *Luſit.* 7—
Graboſa & Fruita Barrugo *Luſit.* 7—
Gramen dactylon Ægyptiacum *B: Pin:* 7. *ejuſd. Theat. Botan.* 110. *Parkins. Th.* 1179. Gramen crucis Nejem el ſalib *Alp. de Pl. Æg.* 121. *J: B: T:* 2. *L: XVIII.* 460. Cruciatum *Bont:* 148. Kavara-Pullu *Mal.* 12—1
Gramen dactylon Ægyptiacum *Park. Theat.* 1179. Gramen ſtellatum Ægyptium *Veſling: Obſ:* 52. Kouda-Pullu *Mal.* Tana *Bram.* 12—
Gramen florens capitulo ſquamoſo *Raji H.* 1318. Jupicai Braſilienſibus, Erua d'empige Luſitanis *Piſon.* 238. Kotsjiletti-Pullu *Mal.* Dadumari *Bram.* 9—1
Granata malus zeylanica ſpinoſa Par. Bat. P: 338. *v.* Malus Limonia. 4—
Granaat pruymen Belg: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—1
Grana tiglia & lignum moluccenſe

of

rinarum Dale Pharm: 137. *v.*
inus arbor. 2—61
do boy Luſit. *v.* Phaſeolus 8—83
do gato *Luſit.* v. Baccifera 53
labarica & indica &c. 5
57
do pulia *Luſit.* 8—95
t de veado Luſit. *v.* Criſta pa-
nis 6—33
s da noſſa Senhora Luſit: *v.* Pha-
olus 8—75
iolæ affinis fruteſcens america-
foliis agerati, ſeu veronicæ
ctæ majoris *Breyn*: *P.* 2. 54.
ipraria curaſſavica *Par. Bat. P.*
9. Cabritten kruyd *vulgo* Tsje-
Parua *Mal.* 10—105
iolæ affinis echioides zeylanica
jor Breyn: P: 2. 34. *v.* Euphra-
affinis &c. 9—87
ten Belg: *v.* Arbor indica &c. 4—103
t Bierblad Belg: *v.* Balſamina
cumerina 8—17
t Glidhout Belg: *v.* Chamæ-
ſtæ pavonis affinis indica &c. 6—17
t Hertſtong Belg: *v.* Prunifera
dica &c. 4—121
t Heytwortel Belg: *v.* Frutex

indicus baccifer &c. 5—2
Groot Jaſmin Belg: *v.* Jaſminum 6—9
Groot klimmend Hondepint *Belg.* 7—4
Groot Liever Belg: *v.* Frutex indicus ἄκαρπ☉ &c. 6—8
Groot Maagden kruyd *Belg.* 8—6
Groot Rÿfblad Belg. *v.* Arbor flore tetrapetalo &c. 4—1
Groote Rÿfboom Belg. *v.* Ficus 3—8
Groot Wilde Panna *Belg.* 12—
Groot Wortel vaeren *Belg.* 12—2
Grove-Sada-Pali Bram: *v.* Jambos Sylveſtris &c. 4—

Guajava alba dulcis fructu longiori *Herm. Cat.* 305. Guajabo pomifera indica pomis longiuſculis *B: Pin.* 437. Guajaba *Piſon*: 153. Guajava *Clus: in Append: CCLIV.* Guajava indica fructu mali facie *J: B: T*: 1. *L: I.* 108. Xalxochotl, ſeu pomum arenoſum ſecundum *Hernand*: 84. Pyra indica ſeu granatenſia *vulgo.* Pela & Pelouka *Mal*: Pera *Bram.* Guajavas & Peera *Luſit.* Goejaves *Belg.* 3—1
Guajava rubra acida fructu rotun-

dri

diori *Herm*: *Cat*: 305. Guajabo pomifera indica pomis rotundis *B. Pin.* 437. Araca-Guacu *Piſon*: 152. Xalxochotl ſeu Pomum arenoſum primum *Hernand*: 84. Malakka-Pela, & Tſjiria-Pelouka *Mal.* Pera *Bram*: Pera de Malakka *Luſit.* Goejaves appel *Belg.* 3—33
ıajavæ tertia ſpecies *Commel*:*in not:* Pelou & Katou-Pela *Mal.* Pelo varta *Bram*: Pera brava *Luſit.* Wilde Goejaves *Belg.* 3—35
ıard Olhos *Luſit.* *v.* Tithymalus 5—89
ıanabanus Oviedi, fructu ſquamato J:B:T:1. L:I. 114. *v.* Anona 3—23
ıilo Bram: *v.* Phaſeolus 8—61
ındo Bram: *v.* Amarantho affinis &c. 10--73
ınſii & Gonſii Bram: *v.* Criſta Pavonis 6—25
ıtta Gamba, Gutta Germandra, Gutta Jemou Dale Pharm: 484. *v.* Cambogium officinarum 1—41
ıttæ Gambæ ſpeciem Lacrymam fundens arbor Commel: in not: *v.* Prunifera, ſeu Nucifera &c. 4—79

ıanballen Belg: *v.* Malus indica &c. 4—49

Halicacabum peregrinum multis ſive Cor-Indum J: B: T: 2. L: XV. 173. *v.* Cor-Indum. 8 – 5
Halicacabum ſeu Alkekengi Arabibus dictum Bont: 149. *v.* Solanum 10—13
Handir-Alou Bram: *v.* Ficus. 3—7
Harlaer *Belg.* 7—4
Harlaer Manneken *Belg.* 7—4
Harsboom Belg: *v.* Amygdalæ affinis &c. 4—3
Harshaver Manneken Belg: *v.* Arbor indica &c. 5—10
Hartenhaver Belg: *v.* Arbor baccifera indica &c. 4—11
Haſtey-Gaſurculi Bram: *v.* Urtica. 2—7
Haſti-Canto *Bram*: 8—7
Hatawariia Zeyl: *v.* Aſparagus 10—1

Hedera trifolia baccifera malabarenſis *Commel: in not:* Kareta-Tsjori-Valli *Mal*: Dou-Cerberi-Valli *Bram*: Uvas de Boy *Luſit*. Wild Pimperlingen *Belg*. 7—8
Hederæ terreſtris ſpecies *Commel: in not:* Kakapu *Mal:* Caela-Dolo *Bram*: 9—10
Helay Bram: *v.* Jaca minor 4—7

Heli

teres arbor indiæ orientalis ſi-
ua varicoſa, & funiculi in mo-
m contortu complicata Pluken:
3. T: CCXLV. 2. *v.* Frutex
dicus 6—55
otropium indicum, latiore & ro-
ndiore folio *Commel: in not*: Be-
-Patsja *Mal.* Ageru *Bram*: 10—95
a vivi foliis polypodii *B*: *Pin*:
o Viva *C*: *a Coſta & Clus*: 290.
: *Lugd*: *T*: 2. 688. Totta vari,
orſi mimoſa *Zanon H*: *B*: Tod-
-Vaddi *Mal.* Lacheri *Bram. an*
erba Viva anguſtifolia Zeylani-
Breyn: *P*: 2. 55? 9—33
iariæ ſpecies *Commel: in not*:
heru-Bula *Mal.* an Herniaria
ricana major *Parkins*: *Theat.*
47. 10—57
boom Belg: *v.* Ficus 3—87
lboonen Belg: *v.* Phaſeolus 8—75
lpeeren Belg: *v.* Prunus 4—23
lwortel Belg: *v.* Frutex indicus
accifer &c. 5—27

pblad *Belg.* 7—109
pen Belg: *v.* Baccifera indica 5—41
a-Pareti Mal: *v.* Alcea arboreſ-

cens

cens Japonica &c. 6—6

Hoefblad Belg: *v.* Siliquoſa indica &c. 6—

Honde Pinten Belg: *v.* Siliquoſa malabarica &c. 6—

Hondsbeſſen Belg: *v.* Dulc-amaræ ſpecies &c. 7—

Hondstongh Belg: *v.* Pomifera indica &c. 4—1

Hondswortel Belg: *v.* Ricophora. 8—7

Hoxocoquomaclit Clus. Cur. Poſt. III. *v.* Senna Orientalis. 2—10

Hummatu Mal. *v.* Stramonia. 2—4

Jaca arbor *J: B: T:* 1. *L: I.* 115. *G: ab Horto* 227. *C: a Coſta* 281. Palma fructu aculeato ex arboris trunco prodeunte *B: Pin.* 511. Tsjaka-Maram, & Pilau *Mal.* Ponoſſou *Bram:* Jaqueira *Luſit.* Soortſaeken *Belg.* 3—1

Jaca minor Sylveſtris malabarica *Commel. in not.* Tatai-iba *Piſon:* 163. Ponga *Mal.* Helay *Bram.* Maſao Spinoſa *Luſit.* Boom Cliſſen *Belg.* 4—7

Jaca

e & *Serratulæ affinis*, *capitu-*
Baccharidis, *Trachelii foliis*
ylanica Breyn: P. 1. 39. *v.* Ser-
ula indica 2—39
æx ſpecies *Commel, in not.* Ne-
n-Pata *Mal:* 9—97
pa vera Muntingh 266. *v.* Mi-
bilis peruviana &c. 10—149
nos G. ab Horto 233. *v.* Prunus 1—29
nos Acoſtæ J: B: T: 1. L: I. 116.
Prunus 1—27
os Sylveſtris *Auct. Hort. M.*
atti, & Katou Tsjambou *Mal.*
nbetti *Bram:* Jambou de mato
ſit: Sterrebollen *Belg.* 3—43
os Sylveſtris malabarica Sam-
avadi dictus *Raji H:* 1479.
mſtravadi & Caipa-Tsjambou
al. Sada-Bali *Bram.* Roſairo de
nbu *Luſit.* Wilde Jamboeſen
lg. 4—11
os Sylveſtris Samſtravadi dictus
er *Raji H.* 1480. Tsjeria-Sam-
avadi *Mal.* Gove-Sada-Pali
am: Roſaira brava *Luſit.* Bedel-
beren *Belg.* 4—15
os Sylveſtris montana *Raji H.*
80. Malla-Katou-Tsjambou

Mal.

Mal. Malambetti *Bram*: Jambou dos bugios *Luſit*. Swynen Jamboeſen *Belg*. 4-

Jammana Bram: *v*. Baccifera indica &c. 5-

Janipaba Piſon: 138. *v*. Pomifera indica &c. 3

Japalu Bram: *v*. Ricinus arbor 2

Jaquafalſa Luſit. *v*. Arbor indica &c. 3-

Jaqueira Luſit: *v*. Jaca Arbor 3-

Jaſil Bram: *v*. Rhamni ſpecies 7-

Jaſminum arboreſcens indicum, flore tetrapetalo umbellato phæniceo, foliis Laurinis latioribus *Breyn: Prod*. 2. 58. Jaſminum indicum Laurifolium, inodorum, umbellatum, floribus coccineis *Par*: *Bat*. *P*. 342. Jaſminum zeylanicum flore pavonino *Herm*: Ceraſus umbellata pavonina floribus coccineis *Ejuſdem* Ratambala *Ceylon*: *Pluken*. *P*. 1. *T*. *LIX*. 2. Frutex baccifer malabaricus, fructu calyculato, rotundo, rubro, polypyreno *Raji H*: 1573. Schetti *Mal*. Pada Cali *Bram*. 2–

Jaſminum indicum myrti lauræ foliis, flore albo *Breyn*. *P*. 2. 59.

Jaſminum indicum flore albo odoratiſſimo *Raji H*: 1601. Jaſmini arabici ſpecies *Commel. in not*: Tsjeni-Mulla *Mal*: Mamogari *Bram. Luſit. Belg.* 6—85

Jaſminum vel Gelſeminum catalonicum multiplex Parkinſoni *Raji H*: 1601. Jaſminum indicum mali aurantii foliis bullatis, & verrucoſis flore pleno *C. H. Beaum* 25. Syringa arabica flore pleno foliis ternis *B*: *Bat*: *P*. 379. Kudda-Mulla *Mal*. Doti-Mogari *Bram*. Roſa mogori *Luſit*: Moggori Rooſen *Belg*. *an* Jaſminum indicum mali aurantiæ foliis flore albo pleno ampliſſimo *Breyn*: 2. 59? Catſi Piringh *Indorum*? 6—89

Jaſminum indicum mali aurantiæ foliis, flore albo pleno minore *Breyn*: *P*. 59. flore albo duplici *C*: *H*: *Beaum*: 25. Jaſminum arabicum ſive Syringa arabica *Clus*. *Cur*. *p*. 6: Jaſminum ſive Sambach Arabum *J*: *B*: *T*: 2. *L*: *XV*. 102. Sambach Arabum, ſive Gelſeminum arabicum *Alp*. *de Pl*. *Æg*. 72. Syringa arabica foliis aurantii

mali

mali *B*: *Pin*: 398. foliis binis, flore ſimplici *Par· Bat. P.* 379. Nalla-Mulla *Mal.* Mogari *Bram*: & *Belg.* Fula Mogari *Luſit. an* Mogari flores mali aureæ floribus odoratiores *B. Pin.* 470? Mogari frutex *Breyn. in Miſc. Cur. D.* 1. *A.* 4. & 5. 143? Mogari flores odore florum mali aureæ *J*: *B. T.* 1. *L. I.* 107? *Raji H.* 1811? 6—7

Jaſminum indicum flore polypetalo exalbido, fructu minori *Raji H.* 1601. Jaſminum indicum Latifolium fructu gemino *Turnef. El. Bot.* 470. Tsjiregam-Mulla *Mal.* Caſtoeri-Mogari *Bram*: Bare-Mogari *Luſit.* Groot Jaſmin *Belg.* 6—7

Jaſminum humilius magno flore *B*: *Pin*: 398. Hiſpanicum flore majore externe rubente *J*: *B*: *T*: 2. *L*: *XV.* 101. Catalonicum ſimplex *Parkins*: *Theat.* 1464. Candiflorum majus *Gerard*: Pitsjegam-Mulla *Mal* Sai *Bram*: Jaſmin *Luſit.* & *Belg.* 6—9

Jaſminnm indicum flore polypetalo, candido oris ruſeſcentibus *Raji H*: 1602. Jaſminum indicum anguſti-

foliu

olium fructu gemino *Turnef. El. Bot.* 470. Catu-Pitsjegam-Mulla *Mal*: Nara-Sai *Bram:* Jaſmin o Mato *Luſit*. Wilde Jaſmin *Belg.*

ninum indicum flore polypetalo, andidiſſimo, fructu majore *Raji H.* 1602. Jaſminum indicum Latiolium monoccon *Turneſ*: *El. Bot.* 71. Katu-Tsjiregam-Mulla *Mal.* aio *Bram*: Mogaro da Serra *Lut.* Bergh Mogori *Belg.* 9—93

ninum indicum flore pentapeta-, candidiſſimo, fructu Tsjeram-Mulla *Raji H*: 1602. Jaſminum ndicum Latifolium, fructu biveni *Turneſ*: *El*: *Bot.* 470. Katu-Mulla *Mal.* Viſa-Mogari *Mal.* Mogari falſo *Luſit.* Baſtaard Moari *Belg.* 6—95

ninum indicum bacciferum flore bo majore noctu olente; *ſeu* rbor triſtis de die altera *Commel. not*: Rava-Pou *Mal.* Marotani *ram:* Fula bordao, ſeu arvore iſte de dia *Luſit.* Nachtbloemen *elg.* 6—99

inum indicum Laurifolium ino- 4—99

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

dorum umbellatum, floribus albicantibus, & Schetti album *Pluken. P. 2. T: CIX. 2.* Bem-Schetti *Mal.* Davi-Padacali *Bram.* 2

Jaſminum malabaricum foliis mali aurantii, flore niveo odoratiſſimo *Commel in not.* Nandi-Ervatam *Mal.* Dacalo-Nanditu *Bram.* 2—

Jaſminum millefolii folio B: Pin: 398. *v.* Convolvulus 10—

Jaſminum mexicanum, ſive flos mexicanus multis J: B: T: 2. L: XX. 814. *v.* Mirabilis peruviana. 10—

Jata *Bram:* 9—

Ibirabitanga, ſive Lignum rubrum Piſon: 164. *v.* Criſta pavonis. 6—

Idou-Moulli Mal: *v.* Prunus. 4-

Jeſuiten-Mutſen Belg. *v.* Althæa. 6-

Jetica Piſon: 254. *v.* Convolvulus. 7-

Igname ſive Inhame Luſitanorum Clus: Hiſt: L: IV: 78. *v.* Ricophora. 7-

Jibe Bram: *v.* Amygdala. 4

Je

t *Belg.* 5—115

lantli *Hernand*: 443. *v.* So-
l. 2—65
ſit: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—117
v. Arundo. 1—25
lu *Mal.* 12—143

Guacuiba, vulgo cocos Piſon:
v. Palma 1—1
Mal. *v.* Baccifera malabarica
5—57
officinarum Dale Pharm:
v. Colutea 1—101
ndiga Moriſon. *v.* Colutea 1—101
uria Raji H. 1734. *v.* Poly-
1—103
ra coluteoides Muntingh.
v. Colutea. 1—101
ra rotundifolio Muntingh
v. Polygala 1—103
de cao Luſit. *v.* Ricopho-
8—97
ſive Igname Luſitanorum
Hiſt. L. IV: 78. *v:* Rico-
7—97
orientalis Luſitanorum &
as accidentalis indiæ Par-

kins: Theat: 1383. *v.* Convolvulus

Inimboy Piſon: 205. Margg: 12. *v* Criſta pavonis

Inſchi Mal: *v.* Zingiber

Intſia Mal: *v.* Acacia

Jona-Jaca Bram: *v.* Anona indica &c.

Ira *Mal.*

Ira ſeu Balari *Mal.*

Jiribeli *Mal.*

Iripa Mal: *Jiripou* Bram: *v.* Malus indica

Iris Latifolia tuberoſa , Zingiber dicta , flore albo Mor. Hiſt. *v.* Zingiber

Iſatis indica , foliis roriſmarini , glaſto affinis B: Pin: 113. *v.* Colutea indica

Iſora-Murri Mal: *v.* Frutex indicus &c.

Itty-Alu Mal: *v.* Ficns

Itty-Arealou Mal. *v.* Ficus

nni Mal: v. Periclymenum
um 7—55

indica rotundifolia ſpinoſa,
majoribus ſubtus Lanugino-
incanis *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 60. Zi-
s indica argentea tota cha-
ylli aromatici flore *Herm*:
. v. *Ceyl*: Jujuba indica *B*: *P*:
Malus maluccenſis non nihil
ſa *Ejuſd*: 433. Arbor cujus
s exſtillans gummi Lacca
Pharm: 446. Ber & Bor,
Coſt: 287. Ber indica fructu
no *J*: *B*: *T*: 1. *L*: *VI*. 44.
-Toddali *Mal*. Bori *Bram*:
la & Mancanas de la india
Doornkerſen *Belg*: 4—85
peeywa Braſilianorum Clus:
10. *v*. Pomifera indica &c. 3—45
Piſon: 238. *v*. Gramen 9—139
a fæmina Piſon: 118. *v*. So-
n 2—65
a Mas Piſon: 118. *v*. Sola-
2—67
ve Tamarindus Piſon: 157.
arindus 1—39

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Kada-Kandel *Mal.*
Kadali Mal: *v.* Baccifera indica &c.
Kadanaku Mal: *v.* Aloes Vulgaris
Kadehou Bram: *v.* Polypodium
Kaden-Pullu *Mal.*
Kaha Zeylon: *v.* Curcuma
Kaida Mal: *v.* Ananas
Kaida-Taddi *Mal.*
Kaida-Tsjerria *Mal.*
Kaipa-Tsjira *Mal.*
Kairoli Bram: *v.* Phaſeolus
Kaka-Kodi Mal: *v.* Apocynum
Kaka-Mullu & Kaka-Moullou Mal: *v.* Criſta pavonis
Kaka-Niara Mal: *v.* Baccifera indica &c.
Kaka-Ponna Mal: *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c.
Kaka-Pu Mal: *v.* Hedera terreſtris
Kaka-Toddaly Mal: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c.
Kaka-Toddali malabarica ex oris Cormandel Pluken: P: 2. T: XCV. 5. v. Frutex baccifer &c.
Kaku-Vatli Mal: *v.* Phaſeolus
Kalengi-Cantsjava Mal: *v.* Cannabi

imilis 10—119
pert Belg. *v.* Balſamina cucume-
ina 8—29
-Panna-Maravara *Mal.* 12—23
-Toda-Valli Mal: *v.* Criſta pa-
onis 6—15
-Tsjerou-Panel Mal. *v.* Panella
ninor 5—33
-Vetadagou Mal: *v.* Vitis idææ
pecies 5—61
-Polapen Mal: *v.* Sedum 9—129
lo - Aauluſſo Bram: *v.* Perſica-
ia 9—79
metti-Valli Mal: *v.* Apocynum 9—23
ndalu Bram: *v.* Anacardium 4—95
ndelo Bram; *Kandeke* Belg: *v.* Bac-
cifera indica &c. 5—25
ndele Belg: *v.* Frutex indicus
&c. 6—57
nden-Kara Mal: *v.* Baccifera in-
dica &c. 5—71
nneli-Itti-Kanni *Mal.* 10—9
nsjiram-Maravara Mal: v. Aloe
affinis 12—17
pa - Mava Mal. v. Anacar-
dium 3—65
pa-Tsjakka Mal. v. Ananas. 11—1
pock Malaccis v. Goſſipium 3—59

Kappa-Kelengu Mal: v. Convolvulus 7—
Kapraſila Bram: v. Alcea. 6—
Kara-Angolam Mal: v. Prunifera indica &c. 4—
Kara-Tsjira Mal: v. Portulaca 10—
Karabou Bram: v. Azadirachta 4—1
Kare-Kandel vel *Kandeque* Mal: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—
Karendi *Bram.* 7—
Kareta-Tsjori-Valli Mal. v. Hedera 7—
Karetela Bram: v. Palma 3—
Karetta-Amelpodi Mal: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—6
Kari Bram: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—9
Kari-Bepou Mal: v. Azadirachta 4—10
Karii-Kandel Mal: v. Candela arbor 6—5
Kariil Mal: v. Prunus pentaphyllos 4—7
Kari-Kara Mal: v. Malus indica &c. 4—4
Karin-Bala-Pala *Mal.* v. Arbor indica &c. 3—3
Karin-Nioti Mal: v. Arbor malabarica 6—3
Karin-Pola Mal: 11—4
Karin-Tagera *Mal.* 6—4
Karinta-Kali Mal: v. Violæ folio &c. 10--4

Kari-

-Vetti Mal: v. Arbor baccifera
lica &c. 4—111
-Valli Mal: v. Ariſtolochia 8—51
-Weli-Panna-Maravara Mal. 12—35
ingen Belg: v. Ariſtolochia 8—51
di Bram: v. Ricophora 7—97
ilo Bram: v. Baccifera racemoſa
&c. 4—63
an Mal. 10—9
avo-Maram Mal. v. Anacardium 3—65
avo-Maram Mal. v. Arbor bac-
cifera indica &c. 5—37
o Bram: v. Anacardium 3—65
uri Mal: v. Palma 3—15
pa Mal: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—93
pinake Cingalens: v. Baccifera
indica &c. 4—87
ppes Belg: v. Amydala 4—5
rsballen Belg: v. Baccifera ma-
labarica &c. 5—53, 57
ukarohiti Cingalen: v. Melam-
poro cognata &c. 9—77
u-Adamboe Mal: v. Alcea 4—47
u-Alou Mal: v. Ficus 3—73
u-Belutta-Amelpodi *Mal.* 5—66
u-Cadelipoea Mal: v. Alcea 4—47
u-Conna Mal: v. Arbor indica

ſiliquoſa &c. 6—
Krtou-Indel Mal: v. Palma 3—
Katou-Inſchi-Kua Mal. v. Zingiber 11—
Katou-Kadali Mal: v. Baccifera indica &c. 4—
Katou-Kaleſiam Mal: v. Sorbus 4—
Katou-Karua Mal: v. Canella 5—1
Katou-Kayda-Maravara *Mal.* 12—
Katou-Mail-Elavou Mal: v. Vitex 5—
Katou-Naregam Mal: v. Malus Limonia &c. 4—
Katou-Nirouri *Mal:* 6—
Katou-Patsjotti & Tsjotti Mal: v. frutex baccifer &c. 5—
Katou-Pela Mal: v. Guajava 3—
Katou-Ponnam-Maravara *Mal.* 12—
Katou-Pulcolli Mal: v. Frutex indicus &c. 6—
Katou-Tandale-Cotti Mal. *v.* Geniſta &c: 9—4
Katou-Theca Mal: v. Prunifera indica &c. 4—5
Katou-Theca-Maravara *Mal.* 12—4
Kasou-Tsjaka Mal: v. Arbor indica &c. 3—2
Katou-Tsjambou Mal: v. Jambos Sylveſtris &c. 3—4
Katou-Tsjerou Mal: v. Prunifera

malabarica &c. 4—19
Katou-Tsjolam *Mal.* 12—113
Katsji-Kelengu Mal: v. Ricophora 7—71
Katsjou-Panel Mal: v. Panel Sylveſtris 5—35
Katſula - Kelengu Mal: v. Planta bifolia &c. 11—81
Kattu-Kelangu *Mal.* 7—71
Kattu-Kelengu Mal.v.Convolvulus 11--105
Kattu-Tagera Mal: v. Aſtragalus 9—55
Kattu-Tirtava *Mal.* 10--171
Kattu-Tumba Mal: v. Nepeta 10--183
Katu-Bala Mal: v. Arundo indica 11—85
Katu-Beloeren Mal: v. Althæa 6—79
Katu-Kapel Mal: v. Aſphodeli affinis &c. 11—83
Katu - Kara - Walli Mal. v. Rhamni ſpecies &c. 7—33
Katu-Karivi *Mal:* 9—82
Katu-Katſiil *Mal.* 7—69
Katu-Kurka Mal: v. Nepeta 10—179
Katu-Mailoſina *Mal.* 10—131
Katu-Mulla Mal: v. Jaſminum 6—99
Katu-Muringha Zeylanenſium Herm: Mus: Zeyl: v. Balanus Myrepſica 6—19
Katu-Nuren-Kelengu *Mal.* 7—65
Katu - Pal - Valli *Mal.* v. Apocynum 9—17

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Katu-Pee-Tsjanga-Puſpam *Mal.* 9—113
Katu-Schena Mal: v. Arum 11—41
Katu-Tali *Mal.* 9—157
Katu-Tsjeregain-Mulla Mal: v. Jaſminum. 6—95
Katu - Tsjetti - Pu Mal: Ambroſia 10—89
Katu-Tsjurel *Mal.* 12—123
Katu-Viſtina-Clandi *Mal.* 9—119
Katu-Ulinu *Mal.* 8—95
Katu-Uren *Mal.* v. Althæa 10—107
Kavandali *Bram:* v. Balſamina cucumerina 8—37
Kavara-Pullu Mal: v. Gramen 12—131

Kedangu Mal: v. Colutea Siliquoſa. 6—49
Kely Bram: v. Ficoides 1—17
Keli *Bram:* 12—53
Kenanga Bram: v. Colutea Siliquoſa 6—49
Kennapa *Bram:* 7—47
Keriti *Bram:* 10—55
Kerpa *Mal.* 12—85
Kerswortel *Belg.* 7—111
Ketmia Ægyptiaca Semine Moſchato Turnef. El. Bot. 83. v. Alcea 2—71
Ketmia indica populi folio, fructu orbiculato compreſſo Turnef: El: Bot. 84. v. Alcea 1—51

Ket-

Ketmia indica tiliæ folio Turnef: El: Bot: 84. *v.* Alcea 1—53
Ketmia ſinenſis, fructu rotundo Turnef: El: Bot: 84. *v.* Alcea 6—69
Keylen *Belg.* 7—63
Keylen met ronde Wratten *Belg*: 7—65
Keyſers Vreught Belg: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—39
Kilcola-Tsjetti *Mal.* 10—113
Kina Herm: Herb: *v.* Ceyl: *v.* Cornus 4—81
Kirganeli Mal: *v.* Vitis Idææ affinis &c: 10—29
Kiti Bram: *v.* Apocynum 9—11
Kleyn Climmende Kraen-oogh *Belg*: 7—7
Kleyne geele Gomappels Belg: *v.* Cornus 4—81
Kleyne Heylwortel Belg: *v*: Frutex indicus baccifer &c: 5—31
Kleyne Hondepint *Belg*: 7—47
Kleyn Kalpert Belg: *v.* Balſamina cucumerina &c. 8—31
Kleyn Kraan-oogh *Belg.* 7 { 3, 5
Kleyn Maagdekruyd Belg: *v.* Phaſeolus 8—67

Kleyne

Kleyne Runboom Belg: *v.* Candela indica 6—85
Kleyne Wortelvygen Belg: *v.* Ficus 3—69

Knevelklim *Belg:* 7—87

Kodatjeri Mal: *v.* Portulacæ foliis &c. 9—131
Kodda-Pail Mal: *v.* Sedum 11—63
Kodi-Pullu *Mal.* 12—107
Koeywortel *Belg:* 7—81
Koelblad Belg: *v.* Frutex indicus &c. 6—41
Kokerlingen Belg: *v.* Ariſtolochia 8—49
Kolinyane Bram: *v.* Zingiber 11—27
Kolly - Tsjerou - Mau - Maravara *Mal.* 12—13
Kol-Pullu *Mal.* 12—119
Kondam-Pallu *Mal.* 9—57
Konni Mal: *v.* Phaſeolus 8—71
Kors Appel Belg: *v.* Cucumis 8—15
Kotsjiletti-Pullu Mal: *v.* Gramen 9—139
Kouda-Pullu Mal: *v.* Gramen 12—95

Kraanoog Belg: *v.* Solanum { 1—67, 8—47 }

Krabbendoorn Belg: *v.* Alcea 6—75

Kray-

vvygh Belg: *v.* Ficus 3—77
ſthout *Belg.* 7—73
npboonen Belg: *v.* Phaſeolus 8—87
ſelingh Belg: *v.* Flos paſſionis
urius 8—45
onblad *Belg:* 8—51
mnooten Belg: *v.* Arbor malaba-
ca &c. 6—31

Mal: v. Zerumbet 11—13
da-Mulla Mal: v. Jaſminum 6—89
ici-Kodi *Mal.* v. Apocynum 9—13
ci-Valli *Mal:* 8—51
ra-Pullu *Mal.* 12—115
a *Bram:* 11—49
emenia Zeylon: v. Mercurialis 10—161
en-Pullu *Mal:* 12—115
ka *Mal:* 11—49
undoti Mal: v. Ciſtus 10—35

urnum zeylanicum, *floribus ex*
uteo & rubro variegatis, *ſiliquis*
ullatis Breyn: P: 1. 40. *v.* Ge-
niſta 9—49
beri Bram: *v.* Herba viva 9—33
a Piſon: Mantis A. 492. *v.* Pi-
per 7—23
ge Peper Belg: *v.* Piper 7—27

Lan-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Langoos Stap: in Theoph: 334. *v.* Arundo 11–8

Lanigera arbor peregrina J: B: T: 1. L:III. 347. *v.* Goſſipium 3–5

Lanigera arbor ſpinoſa guineenſis Salicis foliis digitatis C:H:Beaum: 26. *v.* Goſſipium 3–6

Laſſa Bram: *v.* Arbor baccifera racemoſa &c. 4–3

Laſari Bram: *v.* Criſta pavonis 6–1

Lathyris fruteſcens fructu in foliorum alis echinato Raji H: 1710. *v.* Codi-Avanacu 2–6

Lauri Bram: *v.* Æſchinomene 9–3

Laurifolia malabarica, fructu oſſeo, nucleos continente *Syen in not*: Marotti *Mal:* Caitu *Bram.* 1–5

Lens phaſeoloides maxima indica, caſſiæ foliis, ſemine maximo cordiformi Breyn: P: 2. 63. *v.* Phaſeolus 8—

Leonurus annuus americanus Nepetæ folio, flore phæniceo minore Breyn: P: 2. 63. v. Cardiaca 10—1

Lerick Belg: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—5

Lerick Wÿfken Belg: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—5

Leve

ſblad Belg: *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—15
verboom Belg: *v.* Arbor bacci-
ɛra indica &c. 5—37
num Colubrinum v. Solanum ar- 1—67
oreſcens indicum 7— 9
8—47
num moluccenſe C: a Coſt: 276.
ɛ Variorum *v.* Ricinus 2—61
uſtri ſpecies Commel: in not: *v.*
accifera indica &c. 4—117
um zeylanicum ſuperbum vulgo
Pluken: in App: 1. T: CXVI.
. *v.* Methonica 7—107
-Narciſſus maximus *Commel. in*
ot. Sjovanna - Pala - Taly *Mal.*
iola-Condo *Bram.* 11—77
Ceylanici umbelliferi & bulbi-
ri conſpecies *Commel. in not.* Be-
tta-Pola-Taly *Mal:* 11—75
ao Caraodo Luſit: *v.* Malus Li-
onia. 4—29
ao da Folha cruſado Luſit: *v.*
Ialus Limonia 4—31
ro do Mato Luſit. *v.* Malus
imonia 4—27
ao pimentoſa Luſit: *v.* Malus Li-
onia 5—67

Lobhalſen Belg: *v.* Althæa 6-7
Lobus cortice membranaceo atro, tumido B: Pin: 404. *v.* Criſta pavonis 6
Lobus craſſus ex inſula S. Thomæ Clus: exot: L: III: 65. *v.* Phaſeolus 8
Lobus ἐχινώδης Clus: exot: 70. *v.* Criſta pavonis 2-
Lobus membranaceus niger, ſeu niger primus tumidus Clus: exot: 71. *v.* Criſta pavonis 6
Lobus peregrinus cartilagineus phaſeolo ex puniceo nigro tanquam annulo cincto J: B: T: 2. L: XVII. 273. *v.* Phaſeolus 8-6
Locandi Bram: *v.* Arbor malabarica &c. 6-
Loebeſſen Belg: *v.* Prunus chinenſis 4-
Looghboom Belg: *v.* Baccifera malabarica &c. 5-
Loopbeſſen Belg: *v.* Frutex trifoliata 5-
Lotus Ægyptia Alp. de Plant. Æg. 103. *v.* Nimphæa 11-
Lotus tenuifolius maderaſpatanus, ſiliqua ſingulari glabra *Pluken: P.* 3. T: CCI. 2. Geniſtæ tinctoriæ ſpecies *Commel. in not.* Manneli

.. Tippoli *Bram*: 9—69
vulgari ſimilis indiæ orien-
, floribus in ſpicam ex origine
rum prodeuntem diſpoſitis
.en: P: 3. T: CCI. 5. *v.* Ur-
2—75
indicum ſpinis quaternis ad
lorum foliorum exortum C:
Beaum: 28. *v.* Melampyro
ata 9—77
biſnagaricum, acuminatis
s durioribus foliis & aculeis
poſito binis Pluken: P: 2. T:
VII. 3. *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—73
vel Belg: *v.* Pomifera indi-
c. 3—45
en Belg: *v.* Frutex indicus bac-
&c. 4—21
chia indica non papppoſa,
Luteo minimo, ſiliguis cha-
hyllum aromaticum æmulan-
Herm:Cat. 396. Caryophyl-
purius malabaricus flore Lu-
ninore *Commel. in not.* Ca-
u *Mal.* Bula-Vanga *Bram*: 2—95
chia indica Lutea cornicula-
n pappoſa, caule altiſſimo,

flore adorato *Commel. Cat:* 214. Lyſimachia indica non pappoſa Lutea, flore fructuque majore caryophylloide *Raji H.* 1510. Caryophyllus ſpurius malabaricus flore Luteo *Commel. in not.* Cattu-Carambu *Mal.* Cara - Pullu *Bram.*

Lyſimachia indica non pappoſa repens, flore pentapetalo, fructu caryophylloide *Raji H.* 1510. Nir-Carambu *Mal.* Comody *Bram:*

Lyſimachia indica ſalicis oblongo folio, flore albo ſpicato *Commel. in not.* Belutta-Modela-Muccu *Mal.* Siſori *Bram. an* Perſicaria maderaſpatana Longiore folio hirſuto *Pluken. P.* 3. *T. CCX.* 7? 1

Lyſimachiæ Virginianæ accedens planta Commel: in not: *v.* Euphraſiæ affinis

Maagden blom Belg. *v.* Phaſeolo affini.
Maagden kruyt Belg. *v.* Phaſeolus
Maagden lot Belg. *v.* Periclymenum
Maagden lynen Belg. *v.* Frutex baccifer &c:
Maanboonen *Belg.*

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

naa *Bram:* 12—35
om Belg: v. Frutex indicus
fer &c. 5—79
-*Pila* Bram: v. Arbor indica
1—97
pola *Bram.* 7—51
e *Belg:* 7—51
lou Javanenſium v. Arbor in-
&c. 1—97
Bram: v. Chryſanthemi ſpe-
10—81
Gangoli *Bram:* 7—41
ca Bram: *v.* Baccifera ma-
ca &c. 5—57
m-Pulli Mal: *v.* Tamarin-
1—39
ram: v. Palma 1—9
Bram: v. Alcea 6—69
ram: v. Palma 1—1
thya Cingalens: v. Baccife-
ica &c. 4—91
andalo Bram: v. Candela in-
&c. 6—63
ſchi Mal. v. Rhamnus 1—73
lou Mal: v. Vitex 5—1
mbi Mal: v. Baccifera indi-
5—51
on Bram: v. Balanus Myrep-

ſica 6

Malabathrum & Folium indum J: B: T: 1. L: IV. 451. v. Canella 5

Mal-Naregam Mal. v. Malus Limonia 4

Mala-Elengi Mal: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5

Male-Inſchi-Kua Mal: v. Zingiber 11

Mala inſana Dodon: 751. v. Solanum 10

Mala-Poenna Mal. v. Arbor Baccifera indica &c. 5

Malacca-Schambu Mal: v. Prunus malabarica 1

Malacka-Pela Mal: v. Guajava rubra 3

Malaki-Caramboli Mal: v. Malus 3

Malambetti Bram: v. Jambos 4

Malam-Todda-Vaddi *Mal.* 9

Malan-Kua Mal. v. Zedoaria 11

Malla-Katou-Tsjambou Mal: v. Jambos 4

Mallam-Toddali Mal: v. Baccifera indica &c. 4

Mallam-Tsjulli *Mal.* 9

Malleamothe Mal: v. Pavate &c. 5

va chinenſis roſea arboreſcens
unting 192. v. Alcea 6—69
va fruteſcens Bont: 141. v. Al-
a 6—73
um Cydonium indicum Bont: 98.
Cucurbitifera trifolia 5—79
us granata zeylanica aculeata
ukenet: P: 2. T: XCVIII. 6.
Malus Limonia 4—29
us indica fructu pentagono Bi-
nbi dicta *Raji H:* 1449. Billing
ng *Bont*: 133. Bilimbi *Mal.*
alaki-Caramboli *Bram:* Biling-
bos *Luſit.* Blim bynen *Belg.* 3—55
us indica pomo anguloſo Caram-
las dicta *Raji H.* 1449. Caram-
las *Parkins: Theat.* 1637. *C: a*
ſt: 286. *J: B: T*: 1. *L: I.* 117.
ont: 102. Mala Goenſia fructu
tangulari pomi vulgaris magni-
dine *B: Pin:* 433. Tamara-
onga *Mal*: Carambola *Bram:*
Luſit. Vyfhoeken *Belg.* 3—51
us indica pomo corticoſo ju-
andi pari, monopyreno *Raji H:*
63. Karin-Kara *Mal.* Tamagali
ram: Narilha *Luſit.* Haanballen
elg. 4—49

Malus indica pomo cucurbitæfor-
mi, monopyreno *Raji H.* 1675.
Iripa *Mal.* Iripou *Bram*: Fruita
Bolſa *Luſit.* Taſnoten *Belg*: *an*
Fructus exoticus ſecundus *Clus*:
Exotic. 52? 4

Malus Limonia indica fructu puſil-
lo *Raji H*: 1658. Tsjerou-Katou-
Naregam *Mal:* Citt-Rana-Nimba
Bram: Limains da folha cruſado
Luſit. Claver Appelkens *Belg.* 4

Malus Limonia indica floribus um-
bellatis fructu parvo *Raji H*:
1658. Mouli-Ila, *ſeu* Moul-Ela-
vou *Mal*: Tipali & Agadani *Bram*:
Limao Pimentoſa *Luſit.* Peper Li-
moenen *Belg. an* Zanthoxylum
americanum, ſeu Hercules arbor
aculeata major juglandis foliis al-
ternis parum ſinuoſis *Pluken: P*:
3. *T*: *CCXXXIX.* 6? 5

Malus Limonia malabarica fructu
umbilicato *Raji H*: 1463. Grana-
ta malus zeylanica ſpinoſa *Par.
Bat. P.* 338. Katou-Nagegam
Mal: Rana-Nimba & Coduvo-Na-
ni *Bram*: Limao Coraodo *Luſit*:
Wilde Limoenen *Belg. an* Malus

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

ranata zeylanica aculeata *Pluk:* ?: 2. *T: XCVIII. 6?* 4—29
lus Limonia pumila ſylveſtris eylanica *Hermanni*. Mal-Nare-am, ſeu Mara-Maram *Mal.* Na-i & Rana-Nimba *Bram:* Limao o mato *Luſit.* Wilde Citroenen *Belg.* 4—27
lus malabarica folio & fructu maricante, ſemine compreſſo pla-o Syen in not: *v.* Solanum 1—67
lus maluccenſis nonnihil ſpinoſa, ſ jujuba indica B: Pin: 433. *v.* Ju-iba 4—48
lus roſea malabarica Commel: 1 not: *v.* Arbor indica &c. 3—39
moera fæmina Clus: Cur: Poſt: 9. *v.* Pepo arboreſcens 1—23
moera Mas Clus: Cur: Poſt: 80. *v.* Pepo arboreſcens 1—21
mogari Bram: Luſit: & Belg. *v.* aſminum 6—85
na Bram: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—7
na Bram. *v.* Sedi ſpecies &c. 7—77
nam-Podam *Mal.* 10--129
ndaru-Valli *Mal.* 8—55
ndathiia Herm: Mus: Zeyl: *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—25

Mandjadi Mal. *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—2
Manerick Belg. *v.* Siliquoſa indica &c. 6—5
Manga Sylveſtris lacteſcens venenata, Jaſmini flore & odore *P. B. Prod.* 351. Manga fructu venenato, oſſiculo cordiformi, nucleo gemino *Raji H.* 1552. Mangas fructu venenato *B: Pin.* 440. Perſicæ ſimilis anguſtifolia, oſſe cordis humani figurâ, binos nucleos continente *Syen in not.* Mangas Bravos *C. a Coſt.* 284. Odallam *Mal.* Uro *Bram.* 1—7
Manga indica fructu magno reniformi *Raji H.* 1550. Mangas domeſtica *Par: Bat: P:* 351. Perſicæ ſimilis putamine villoſo *B: Pin:* 440. Amygdalam referens fructus hirſutus *J. B. T.* 1. *L. H.* 183. Amba *ſive* Mangas *Ejuſd:* 173. & *Variorum.* Fructus exoticus quartus â Gareto acceptus *Clus. exot.* 40. Arbor Mangifera *Bont.* 95. Mao ſeu Mau *Mal.* Amba *Bram.* Manga *ſeu* Mangeira *Luſit.* Mange *Belg.* 4—1
Mangæ affinis, flore parvo Stellato,

nucleo

nucleo majori oſſeo *Syen in not.* Ambalam *Mal.* Godoe-Ambado *Bram.* 1—91
Manga-Nari Mal. *v.* Veronica 10—11
Mangaratia Piſon: 227. *v.* Zingiber 11—23
Mangæ Belg. *v.* Manga 4—1
Mangelinos Luſit. *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—25
Mangeira Luſit: *v.* Manga 4—1
Mangle arbor pyrifolia ſalſis & Uliginoſis locis in america proveniens, fructu oblongo tereti, ſummis ramis radicoſa Pluken: P: 3. T: CCIV. 3. *v.* Candela arbor &c. 6—59
Mangle arbor coriaria, folio denſiuſculo, ſubrotundo, glabro, fructu forma chariophylli aromatici majore Pluken: P: 3. T: CCIV. 3. *v.* Candela indica &c. 6—65
Mania-Adeca-Manjen Mal. *v.* Conyza 10—33
Manja-Kurini *Mal.* 9—121
Manja-Pumeram Mal: *v.* Arbor triſtis &c. 1—35
Manja-Kua Mal: *v.* Curcuma 11—19
Manjella-Kua Mal. *v.* Curcuma 11—21
Manirouri Mal: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c 5—85

Manil-

Manil-Gale Bram: *v.* Prunus chinenſis 4—53
Manil-Jaka Mal: *v.* Anona 3—21
Manitl-Kara Mal: *v.* Prunus chinenſis 4—53
Manil-Ponoſſou Bram: *v.* Anona 3—21
Man-Onapu *Mal.* 9—95
Man-Todda-Vaddi Mal. *v.* Mimoſa malabarica 9—39
Manneli Mal: *v.* Lotus tenuifolius 9—69
Mans-Boonen Belg: *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—5
Mans Druyven Belg: *v.* Vitis Sylveſtris 7—13
Mao Mal: *v.* Manga 4—1
Mapana-Poja Mal: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—85
Maquinha Luſit: *v.* Arbor baccifera &c. 4—7
Maragoſa Luſit: *v.* Balſamina cucumerina 8—17
Marani Luſit: *v.* Frutex indicus ἄκαρπος &c. 6—83
Maravaras, Tsjembo *Mal.* 12—19
Marchato *Luſit.* 7—109
Mareta-Mali *Mal.* 11—129
Maretta-Mala-Maravara *Mal* 12—57
Marmeleira Luſit: *v.* Cucurbitifera trifolia &c. 3—37

Maroi *Bram:* 7—61
Marotani Bram: *v.* Jaſminum 4—99
Marotti Mal: *v.* Laurifolia malabarica &c. 1—65
Maſao Spinoſa Luſit: *v.* Jaca minor 4—73
Maſara *Bram:* 10—165
Maſeraſeſade Bram: *v.* Mercurialis 10—161
Matavi - Aloos Bram: *v.* Frutex indicus &c. 6—81
Matricaria indica, latiore folio, flore pleno *Commel. in not.* Tsjetti-Pu *Mal.* Sevanti *Bram:* Aloſna de Potao *Luſit.* 10—87
Madsjadada Bram: *v.* Sideritidis folio &c. 9—141
Matti-Gonſali Bram: *v.* Cucumis 8—15
Matzatli, *ſeu Pinea indica* Hernand: 311. *v.* Ananas 11—1
Mau Mal: *v.* Manga indica 4—1
Mauz, *Muſa* Alp: de Plant: Æg: 80. *v.* Ficoides 1—17
Mau-Maravara *Mal.* 12—47
Mede - Canni Bram: *v.* Periclymenum 7—55
Medica Tali Bram: *v.* Cuſcutæ ſpecies &c. 7—83

Meer-

Meerboonen *Belg.* 8—95
Meerlingh: Belg: *v.* Periclymeno Sinenſi variegato ſimilis &c. 6—113
Meer vlecht Wortel Belg: *v.* Cuſcutæ ſpecies &c. 7—83
Meeru Margg: 4. *v.* Arundo 11—85
Melampyro cognata maderaſpatana ſpinis horrida *Plukenet*: *P*: 2. *T*. *CXIX*. 5. Eryngium ceylanicum febrifugum floribus Luteis *Herm. Herb. v. Ceyl.* Kathu - Karohiti *Cingal.* Colletta-Veetla *Mal.* Gontua *Bram*: *an* Lycium indicum ſpinis quaternis ad ſingulorum foliorum exortum *C. Beaum.* 28? 9—77
Melilotus indica humilis erecta, floribus exiguis, odoratis, albis, pericardiis majoribus ſpicatim denſius ſtipatis *Pluken*: *P*: 1. T: XLV. 5. Meliloto vulgari flore albo accedens, ſi non eadem *Commel. in not.* Suendadi - Pullu *Mal.* 9—75
Mella-Pana-Kelengu *Mal.* 12—111
Melongena C: B: Matth: 760. *v.* Solanum 10—47
Melshouwen Belg: *v.* Acacia 6—9
Mendoni Mal: *v.* Methonica 7—107
Mer-

rcurialis zeylanica tricoccos cum
cetabulis, Kupamenia Zeylonen-
ibus *Herm. Cat. App.* 686. Ur-
icæ folio, flore albicante ſpicato,
ui paſſim thecula bicornea inſi-
tet, foliis in ſummitate caulem
ambientibus *Commel. in not.*
Cupameni *Mal.* Maſeraſeſade
Bram. 10—161
ri-Caravatti Bram: *v.* Ficus 3—81
ſi Bram: *v.* Alſina 10—39
thonica malabarorum *Herm. Cat.*
App. 688. Nienghala *Zeylonens.*
Lilium zeylanicum ſuperbum vul-
go *Pluken*: *P.* 2. *T. CXVI.* 3.
Mendoni *Mal.* Arty *Bram*: Raiz
l'Empoſe *Luſit.* Croeſteen *Belg.* 7--107
ty Bram: *v.* Rhamnus 1—73
lten Belg: *v.* Balſamina cucume- 8 { 21
ina 27
*moſa arborea Javanenſis, tenuiſ-
ſimis pinnis, ſiliquâ latâ, per-
randi, ſpadicea* Breyn: P. 2. 73.
v. Acacia 6—7
*moſa malabarica flore pentapeta-
lo, ſiliquis Lanuginoſis* Raji H.

1740. *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—

Mimoſa malabarica, foliis piloſis, non ſpinoſa minor, flore Papilionaceo Luteo, ſiliquis anguſtis, articulatis *Commel. in not.* Man-Todda-Vaddi *Mal.* 9—

Mimoſæ ſpecies *Commel. in not.* Tsjo-Vanna-Manneli *Mal.* Damapana *Bram.* 9—

Minari ſeu Pongam Mal. *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—

Min-Angani Mal. *v.* Sideritidis folio &c. 9—1

Mirabilis peruviana flore flavo *Herm. Cat.* 428. & *Variorum* Jaſminum mexicanum, ſive flos mexicanus multis *J. B. T.* 2. *L. XX.* 814. Solanum mexiocanum flore Luteo *B. Pin.* 168. Jalappa Vera, vel Mirabilis peruviana flore Luteo *Munting.* 266. Atzoyatl *Hernand.* 170. Andi-Malleri *Mal.* 10—14

Eadem flore exalbido, & purpureo *Variorum* 10—14

Miri Bram. *v.* Piper 7—2

Miriſato Bram. *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—4

Miriſſo Bram. *v.* Piper 7—3

Moda

dagam Mal: v. Pomifera indica
&c. 4—119
decca Mal: v. Flos paſſionis ſpu-
us &c 8 { 39 – 41
dira-Canni Mal: *v.* Frutex mala-
aricus &c. 2—29
dira-Caniram Mal: v. Solanum 8—47
dira-Valli *Mal.* 7—87
ella Bram: v. Siliquoſa indica &c. 6—11
emoe Bram: v. Sorbus ſpuria 4—69
etoe Mal: v. Solanum veſica-
ium 10—139
gari Bram: & Belg: v. Jaſminum 6—87
gari falſo Luſit: v. Jaſminum 6—99
garo da Serra Luſit: v. Jaſmi-
num 6—95
ggori Rooſen Belg: v. Jaſmi-
num 6—89
gori flores mali aureæ floribus
doratiores B: Pin. 470. v. Jaſ-
minum 6—87
lago-Codi Mal. v. Piper 7—23
lago-Mallam Mal: v. Baccifera
indica &c. 5—49
langa Piſon: Mant: A. 80. v.
Piper 7—23
omordica ceylanica fructu pyrifor-

mi majore ex flavo rubente, Seminibus albis C: H. Beaum: 30. v. Balſamina cucumerina 8–

Momordica minor indiæ orientalis, Bryoniæ facie, fructu glabro, molli, uve criſpæ magnitudine & effigie, ſuave purpuraſcente, Lineis niveis ſtriato Breyn: P: 2. 74. v. Balſamina cucumerina 8–

Momordica, S. Charantia indiæ orientalis, fructu aurantio majore, oblongo, ſeminibus albis Breyn: P. 2. 73. v. Balſamina cucumerina 8–

Momordica zeylanica, pampineâ fronde, fructu longiore Turn: El: Bot: 86. v. Balſamina cucumerina 8–

Eadem fructu breviore Turn: El: Bot. 86. v. Balſamina cucumerina 8–

Momordica vulgaris Turn: El: Bot: 86. v. Balſamina cucumerina 8–

Monarakuaïmbiia ſive Cauda pavonis zeylonenſibus Herm: Cat: 192. v. Criſta pavonis 6–1

Moorenkappen Belg: v. Solanum 4– 3

Morgenſterren Belg: v. Arbor indica &c. 3–9

Morgerſterren Belg: v. Baccifera inc

ndica &c. 4—125

*rınga Lentiſci folio, ſructu ma-
gno anguloſo, in quo ſemina erui*
J: B: T: 1. L: XII. 435. v. Bala-
nus myrepſica 6—19

rico & Mouricou Mal: v. Coral
arbor 6—13

roins roſado Luſit: v. Caſtanea 3—63

orſegeiro Luſit: v. Ficus 3—85

otta-Modecca Mal: v. Flos paſſio-
nis ſpurius 8—43

otta-Pullu *Mal.* 12—27

ottenga *Mal.* 12—97

ul-Elavou Mal: v. Goſſipium 3—61

oul-Ila & Moul-Elavou Mal: v.
Malus Limonia 5—67

oullava Mal. v. Siliquoſa indica
&c. 6—11

ouricou Mal: v. Coral arbor 6—13

ouringou, Muringo, & Maiſingou
Mal. v. Balanus Myrepſica 6—19

ourmoura Bram: v. Arbor indica
&c. 4—71

ourmouratarum Bram: v. Arbor
Baccifera &c. 4—67

ucca-Piri Mal. v. Balſamina cucu-
merina 8—25

Mucuna Braſilienſium Margg: 19. v. Phaſeolus 8—6
Mudela-Nila-Humatu Mal: v. Stramonia 2—5
Muel-Schevey *Mal.* v. Planta indica &c 10—13
Mugi Bram: v. Phaſeolus 8—6
Mulen-Belleri Mal: v. Cucumis 8—1
Mulen-Pullu *Mal.* 12—10
Mulen-Schena Mal. v. Arum 11—
Mundi Bram: v. Planta indica 10—8
Munda-Valli Mal: v. Convolvulus 11—10
Mu-Kelengu Mal: v. Ricophora 8—9
Mumicks Keylen *Belg.* 7—6
Muricu Mal: v. Coral arbor 6—1
Muriguti Mal: v. Alſine affinis 10—6
Muringo Mal: v. Balanus myrepſica 6—1
Muſa arbor J: B: T: 1. L: 1. 149. v. Ficoides. 1—1
Muſta *Bram:* 12—9

Myrobalanus emblica officinarum *Dale Pharm*: 444. Myrobalanus emblica foliis ſecuridacæ *Breyn*: *P* 2. 74. Myrobalano Emblicæ affinis, foliis ſecuridacæ *Breyn.* *P.* 1. 42.

My

Myrobalani Emblicæ *B: Pin.* 445. Emblicæ in ſegmentis nucleum habentes anguloſæ *J. B. T.* 1. *L. II.* 206. Canna indica arborea *Zann.* Arbor acaciæ foliis malabarica, fructu rotundo, ſemine triangulo *Syen in not*: Nili-Canaram *Mal* Anvali *Bram* 1—69

yrtus *americana Sylveſtris* Piſon: 178. *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—9

yxa pyriformis oſſiculo triſpermo *Raji H.* 1556 Tsjem-Tani *Mal*, Tanis-Mory *Bram*: 4—25

yxon & Sebeſten Dod: 1262. *v.* Sebeſtena domeſtica 4—77

acht bloemen Belg: *v.* Jaſminum 4—99

aetklim *Belg.* 8—91

aga-Dante Mal: *v.* Ricinus 10—151

aga-Mu-Valli *Mal.* 8—57

aga-Pu *Mal.* 10—111

aga-Valli *Mal.* 8—55

agam Mal: *v.* Siliquoſa flore umbellato &c. 6—37

agatampo Bram: *v.* Caſtanea indica 3—63

ain-Canna *Mal.* 12—139

ai-Corana Mal: *v.* Phaſeolus 8—61

Nala-Tirtava *Mal.* 10—16
Nalabi Bram: *v.* Ferrum equinum 9—3
Nalal-Suri Bram: *v.* Arbor baccifera &c. 4—11
Nalla-Apella Mal: *v.* Arbor malabarica baccifera &c. 1—9
Nalla-Mulla Mal: *v.* Jaſminum 6—8
Nalugu Mal: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 2—4
Namidou Bram: *v.* Prunifera indica &c. 4—5
Nana Braſilienſibus Margg: 33. *v.* Ananas 11—
Nana Brava Margg: 33. *v.* Ananas 2—
Nandi-Ervatam Mal. *v.* Syringa & Jaſminum 2 { 10, 10
Nani Bram: *v.* Malus Limonia 4—2
Nani Luſit: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—5
Nani da Serra Luſit: *v.* Vitis idææ ſpecies 5—6
Nanſchera-Canſchabu Mal. *v.* Veronica 10—9
Nansjera-Patſia Mal. *v.* Apocynum 9—2
Naqueri Bram: v. Baccifera indica 4—8
Nara-Maram Mal: *v.* Malus Limonia 4—2

Sai Bram: *v.* Jaſminum 6—93
Valu *Bram:* 9—147
volo Bram: *v*, Arbor indica 5—113
Patsja Mal: *v.* Conyza 10—123
ſus zeylanicus, flore albo hexa-
io odorato, Lunana zeylonnen-
is *Herm: Cat.* 693. Catulli-
a *Mal.* 11—79
ba Luſit. *v.* Malus indica &c. 4—49
am-Poulli Mal. *v.* Alcea 6—75
-Gondo *Bram.* 7—109
la Luſit. *v.* Flos paſſionis ſpu-
; &c. 8—39
epluymen Belg. *v.* Baccifera
ica &c. 4—83
-Kila Mal; *v.* Cannæ affinis
. 11—67
Nundi *Mal.* 10—67
m-Panel Mal: *v.* Frutex bac-
er &c. 2—11
Schambu Mal: *v.* Prunus 1—29
tam Mal. *v.* Arbor indica coc-
os officinarum ferens 7—1
no *Bram*: 12—149

l-Ambel Mal: *v.* Nimphææ affi-
&c. 11—55

Nedum-Schetti *Mal.* *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 2—
Negunda & Cirita mari Bram: *v.* Baccifera malabarica &c. 4—
Negundo mas variorum *v.* Vitex 2—
Negundo fæmina variorum *v.* Vitex 2—
Nehoemeka Mal: *v.* Balſamina cucumerina 8—
Nela-Naregam Mal: *v.* Frutex malabaricus &c. 10—
Nela-Tsjiria Mal: *v.* Sedifolio &c. 10—
Nela-Vaga Mal: *v.* Althææ ſpecies &c. 10—
Nelam-Mari Mal: *v.* Planta bifolia &c. 9—
Nelam-Parenda *Mal.* 9—
Nelam-Pata Mal: *v.* Jacobææ ſpecies &c. 10—
Nelam-Pullu Mal: *v.* Phalangii affinis &c. 10—
Nelem-Pala Mal: *v.* Apocynum 9—
Nelen-Tsjunda Mal: *v.* Solanum 11—
Nelenſchena *Mal.* *v.* Arum 11
Neli-Pouli Mal: *v.* Bilimbi altera 3—
Neli-Tali Mal: *v.* Ferrum equinum 9—

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

lipu Mal: *v.* Planta aquatica &c. 9—137
la-Panna-Maravara *Mal.* 12—37
llia-Tandale-Cotti Mal: *v.* Geni-
ta 9—49
ly Bram: *v.* Colutea 1—101
peta indica rotundiore folio *Com-
mel. in not.* Katu-Kurka *Mal.* Sai-
kilo *Bram*: 10—179
peta indica Sideritidis folio, flo-
ribus ſpicatis *Commel: in not.* Tum-
ba *Mal.* 10—181
peta indica Sylveſtris, flore pur-
pureo ſpicato *Commel: in not.* Kat-
tu-Tumba *Mal.* Boin-Tulaſſi
Bram: 10—183
peta malabarica folio Latiore flo-
re cæruleo exalbido *Commel: in
not.* Carim-Tumba *Mal.* Caco-
Tumba *Bram*: 10—185
petæ ſeu Menthæ cattariæ affinis
indica, candido flore *Commel: in
not*: Cottam *Mal*: 10—153
riam Pulli *Mal.* 7—91
rium indicum anguſtifolium flori-
bus odoratis ſimplicibus *Herm*:
Cat: 448. Nerium indicum anguſti-
folium flore incarnato odorato
ſimplici *Par: Bat. P*: 356. Be-

lutta-Areli *Mal.* Fula meſtica alba *Luſit.* 9—

Nerium indicum latifolium floribus plenis odoratis *Herm*: *Cat*: 449. Nerium indicum flore rubeſcente pleno *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 76. Nerium indicum latifolium flore rubro & aliquando variegato odorato pleno *Par. Bat. P.* 356. Tsjovanna-Areli *Mal*: Fula meſtica incarnata *Luſit.* 9—

Nerium Lacteſcens malabaricum, chamæceraſi alpinæ, ſive mali aurantiæ foliis rugoſis, flore albo odorato, ſiliquis propendentibus longis *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 76. Arbor malabarica Lacteſcens, Jaſmini flore odorato, ſiliquis oblongis *Syen in not.* Codaga-Pala *Mal.* Attego-Cudo *Bram*: 1—8

Nerium Lacteſcens malabaricum maximum pentaphyllum polyanthemum, flore minimo, racemoſo, odorato, Viridi albicante, ſiliquis propendentibus longiſſimis *Breyn*. *P*: 2. 77. Arbor malabarica pentaphyllos Lacteſcens ſiliquis auguſtis longiſſimis *Syen in*

t: Pala *Mal.* Santenu *Bram.* 1—81
l-*Teka* Belg: *v.* Baccifera indica
:. 4—61
Bram: *v.* Ricophora 8—97

ndu Margg: 75. *v.* Piper 7—31
la Luſit: *v.* Balſamina cucume-
na 8—37

ra Mal: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—53
ol *Cingal*: 3—7
ghala zeylonenſium Herm: Mus:
eyl: *v.* Methonica 7—107
pluymen Belg: *v.* Frutex indicus
ccifer &c. 5—91
-*Notſiil* Mal: *v.* Baccifera mala-
rica &c. 5—97
-*Pongelion* Mal: *v.* Clematis 6—53
vala Mal: *v.* Pomifera indica
c. 3—49
-*Barudena* Mal: *v.* Solanum 10—147
-*Humatu* Mal: *v.* Stramonia 2—49
-*Pullu* Bram: *v.* Phalangii affi-
s 10—37
edouſi Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica
c. 5—55
ba Luſit: *v.* Baccifera malabari-
 &c. 5—111

Nilica

Nilica d'inferno Luſit: *v.* Ricini indici ſpecies 4-1
Nilicamaram Mal: *v.* Myrobalanus 1-
Nil Anil ſive Indigo indica Moris. H: 202. *v.* Colutea 1-10
Nil ſive Indigo ſpuria Raji H: 1734. *v.* Polygala 1-10
Nimbo C: â Coſt: 281. *v.* Azadirachta 4-10
Nimbo altera *Commel. in not*: v. Azadirachta 4-10
Nimbou Bram: *v.* Azadirachta 4-10
Niota-Niodem-Valli Mal: v. Apocynum 9-
Nir-Carambu Mal: v. Lyſimachia 2-
Nir-Cottam-Pala Mal: v. Tithymalus 10-1
Nir-Mulli *Mal.* 9-
Nir-Pullari *Mal.* 9-6
Nir-Pullu Mal. v. Ephemerum 10-2
Nir-Schulli Mal: v. Frutex indicus &c. 2-
Nir-Tsjembu Mal: v. Ariſarum 11-
Nir-Valli-Pullu *Mal*: 10-1
Nir-Pulla *Mal.* 10-
Niruri Mal: v Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 2-4
Niruri *Mal.* 10-

Ni

en *Mal.* 10—109
Panna *Mal:* 3—7
Todda-Vaddi Mal: v. Æſchi-
menes 9—35
li Bram: v. Euphorbio & Ti-
malo media affinis &c. 2—83

il Luſit: v. Baccifera malabari-
&c. 5—97
-Tali Mal: v. Berberis 4—115
-Valli Mal: *v.* Siliquoſa indica
c. 6—39
iever Belg: v. Frutex indicus
ntapetalos &c. 6—81
-Ily Mal: v. Arundo 5—119
tjes kraak my niet Belg: v. Rici-
indici ſpecies 4—105
de Molucco falſo Luſit: v. Nux
lyriſtica 4—9
nga *Mal.* v. Perſicaria 9—101

en Kelengu *Mal:* 7—67
*Been zeylanica, ſiliqua trian-
la, ſeminibus alatis* Herm:
at: App: 692. v. Balanus My-
pſica 6—19
: Fauſel, ſeu Pinang Bont: 90.
Palma 1—9

Nux

Nux Malabarica ſulcata , muſcilagnoſa fabacea Syen in not: v. Arbor Siliquoſa &c. 1–

Nux malabarica unctuoſa , flore cucullato *Syen in not*: Cumbulu *Mal.* Bon-Varo *Bram:* 1–

Nux Myriſtica major ſpuria malabarica *Raji H:* 1524. Nux indica oblonga, intrinſecus ſimilis nuci moſcatæ *J: B: T:* 1. *L: III.* 499. Avellanæ indicæ genus oblongum *Clus: in Garz.* 189. Palma, cujus fructus oblongus fauſel ſimilis *B: Pin:* 510. Arecæ, ſive Avellanæ indicæ verſicoloris genus oblongum *Parkins. Theat.* 1643. Panam-Palka *Mal.* Ambadeki, & Palka *Bram:* Noz de Molucco falſo *Luſit.* Wilde Mannekens Nooten *Belg:* 4–

Nux Vomica 1 – 7 – 8 –

Nyalel Mal: v. Arbor racemoſa &c. 4–

Nymphæa indica, flore candido, folio in ambitu ſerrato *Commel: in*

not: Ambel *Mal.* Saluca *Bram*:
an Nymphæa alba major Ægyptiaca, ſive lotus Ægyptia *Parkins*. *Theat.* 1251? Lotus Ægyptia Nuphar vocata *Alp*: *de Plant*: *Æg*: 10; ? Nymphæa ſeu Nufar Ægyptium *Veſling*: *Obſerv.* 42? 11—51
ymphæa malabarica minor, folio Serrato *Commel. in not.* Cit-Ambel *Mal.* Caſturi-Camalla *Bram*: 11—53
ymphæa indica minima, flore flavo *Commel. in not.* Tsjerou-Cit-Ambel *Mal.* Cumudi *Bram.* 11—57
ymphææ minoris affinis indica, flore albo piloſo *Commel. in not.* Nedel-Ambel *Mal.* Commodu *Bram*: 11—55
ymphææ affinis malabarica, flore amplo, roſaceo, albicante colore *Commel. in not.* Tamara *Mal.* Pada-Maetu *Bram* 11—59
ymphææ affinis malabarica, folio & flore amplo, colore candido *Commel. in not.* Bem-Tamara *Mal.* 11—61

badali Bram: v. Frutex indicus

bac-

baccifer &c. 5–7

Odalam Mal: v. Manga 1–7
Odeca-Aloen Bram: v. Sagitta indica 11–9

Oepata Mal: *Oepoli* Bram: v. Anacardium 4–9
Oeti Bram: v. Prunifera, ſeu Nucifera &c. 4–7

Ogoranim *Bram*: 7—0

Olas d'agoa *Luſit*: 3—
Olea Sylveſtris malabarica, fructu dulci *Raji H*: 1546. Perin-Kara *Mal*. Gali-Douſa *Bram*: Azeitones do malavar *Luſit*. Wilde Olyven *Belg*: 1—
Olea malabarica Nimbo dicta, fructu racemoſo oblongo Raji H: 1545. v. Azadirachta 4—17
Eadem fructu racemoſo rotundo Raji H: 1545. v. Azadirachta 4—19
Oleæ affinis pyrifolio malabarica, flore odorifero ſtellato Syen in not: v. Prunus 1—3

Olbe

eira Luſit: *v.* Baccifera indica &c 5—9
Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica 5—51
pu *Mal*: 9—89
*brychis maderaſpatana diphyl-
os minor ſiliculis hirſutis* Pluken.
P. 3. T: CCXLVI. 6. *v.* Planta
ndica &c. 9—161
*mis natrix dicta fruteſcens zey-
anica, laburni folio, flore luteo,
picato, amplo* Breyn: P. 2. 78.
v. Geniſta 9—49
appelen Belg: *v.* Baccifera indi-
a &c. 5—9
blad *Belg*: 7—89
hangers Belg: *v.* Arbor indica
iliquoſa &c. 6—21
*icularis fructus peregrinus pri-
us* Clus: exot: 29. *v.* Solanum 8—47
his abortiva aizoides malaba-
enſis, flore odoratiſſimo varie-
ato, intus aviculam repreſentante
Commel: in not. Angeli-Maravara
Mal. Ponoſſou-Kely *Bram*: 12—1
his abortiva aizoides malabarien-

ſis altera, flore odorato, ſangui-
neo colore, intus aviculam pur-
puream referente *Commel: in not.*
Biti-Maram-Maravara *Mal.* Giriy
Bram: 12-

Orchis abortiva aizoides malaba-
rienſis, foliis obtuſis, flore aureo
odorato *Commel. in not.* Ponnam-
pou - Maravara *Mal.* Sovanna-
Pouſpa *Bram:* 12-7

Orchis abortiva aizoides latifolia
malabarica, clitoride, flore Luteo,
piloſo *Commel. in not.* Amantaly-
Maravara *Mal.* 12—1

Orela-Modecca Mal: *v.* Flos paſſio-
nis ſpurius 8—4

Ota-Pulli Mal: *v.* Cambogium 1—1

Ottel-Ambel Mal. *v.* Sagitta indi-
ca 11-1

Oulaſſani *Bram:* 7-

Oulaſſo *Bram.* 7-

Ourinti Bram: *v.* Saponaria arbor 4—

Ouro Bram: *v.* Tithymalus 5—

Oxyacanthæ affinis malabarica Syen
in not: *v.* Rhamnus 1—7

appen Belg: *v.* Frutex mala-
us &c. 5—103
oppen Belg: *v.* Frutex bacci-
ce. 5—7
Staarten Belg. *v.* Criſta pa-
s 6—1
Cali Bram: *v.* Jaſminum 2—17
Dalaqui Bram: *v.* Arbor bac-
a indica &c. 4—111
Kelangu Mal: *v.* Bryoniæ Le-
pecies &c. 7—93
Mactu Bram: *v.* Nymphææ
s 11—59
Nivuli Bram: *v.* Euphorbium 2—81
Valli Bram: *v.* Bryoniæ Le-
pecies &c. 7—93
ara *Mal.* 7—51
alam Mal: *v.* Balſamina cu-
rina 8—29
Mal. v. Clematis 6—47
malabaricæ ſimilis arbor è
eraſpatan Pluken: P. 1. T.
f. 1. *v.* Clematis 6—47
Mal: *v.* Amygdalæ affinis
4—33
Mal: *v.* Phaſeolus 8—75
a Bram: *v.* Siliquoſa indica
&c.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

&c.
Pajaneli Mal: *v.* Clematis
Pai-Paroea Mal: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c.
Paina-Schulli Mal: *v.* Frutex indicus ſpinoſus &c.
Pal-Modecca Mal: *v.* Flos paſſionis ſpurius &c.
Pal-Valli Mal: *v.* Apocynum
Pala Mal: *v.* Nerium
Palaſu Bram: *v.* Arbor ſiliquoſa trifolia &c.
Palega-Pajaneli Mal: *v.* Clematis
Palins Luſit: *v.* Arbor baccifera indica &c.
Patka Bram: *v.* Nux myriſtica

Palay *Bram*:

Palma coccifera complicato folio, fructu minore *Syen in not.* Palma coccifera, folio plicatili, flabelli formi, fæmina *Raji H.* 1366 Carim-Pana *Mal.* Talatamado *Bram.* Paimeira brava fæmina *Luſit*.

indica coccigera anguloſa *B*:
508. Palma indica nucifera
B: T: 1. *L. III*. 375. Palma
Nux indica vulgaris cocos fe-
Parkins. Theat. 1596. Pal-
major coccifera *C. H. Beaum*:
naia Guacuiba, vulgo Cocos
on: 130. Palma Bahei Coyolli
a *Hernand*: 75. Polghaha *Zey-*
Tenga *Mal*. Mado *Bram*: 1—1
indica folio bicompoſito fru-
racemoſo *Raji H*: 1365. Pal-
dactyliferæ ſpecies *Syen in not*.
unda-Panna *Mal*: Birala-mado
it: 1—15
arecifera nucleo verſicolori
i moſcatæ ſimili *Par. Bat. P*.
. Palma, cujus fructus ſeſſilis
fel dictus *B. Pin*. 510. Areca,
Faufel *Clus. in Garz*. 188.
llana indica *C. à Coſt*. 268.
fel ſive Areca Palmæ foliis *J*.
T. 1. *L. III*. 389. Nux Faufel
Pynangh *Bont*: 90. Palma,
is ſuccus inſpiſſatus Terra Ja-
nica ſeu Catechu officinarum
le *Pharm*: 386. Caunga *Mal*.
di *Bram*: Puwakghaha *Zeylon*: 1—9

Palma indica caudice in annulos protuberantes diſtincto, fructu pruniformi *Raji H*: 1360. Palma Japonica ſpinoſis pediculis polypodii folio *Par. Bat. P.* 361. Palma vinifera Belgarum *Breyn. P.* 1. 43. Palma farinifera Japonica Soteeſou Japonenſibus *Breyn: P.* 2. 81. Palma prunifera Japonica *Herm. Cat:* 472. Palmam referens arbor farinifera *B. Pin.* 508. Arbor farinifera *Clus: exot.* 5. Todda-Canna, ſeu Mouta-Panna *Mal.* Audexa-Motha-Panna *Bram*: Armatorias das igrezias, S, Palma d'igreſia *Luſit.*

Palma malabarica, floſculis ſtellatis, fructu longo Squamato *Syen in not.* Palma coccifera folio flabelli formi mas *Raji H*: 1366. Ampana *Mal:* Palmeira brave macho *Luſit.*

Palma montana malabarica, folio magno, complicato, acuto, flore albo racemoſo, fructu rotundo *Commel: in not*: Palma montana, folio plicatili flabelliformi maximo, ſemel tantum frugifera *Raji*

l: 1367. Codda-Panna *Mal.* Ka-
ctela *Bram*: Talagas & Talagaia
ingalens: Arvore dos Sombrei-
os *Luſit.* 3—1
na Sylveſtris malabarica, folio
cuto, fructu puni facie *Commel*:
n not: Katou-Indel *Mal*: Kaſouri
Bram: Tamara do mato *Luſit.*
Vilde Dadelboom *Belg*: 3—15
lma Humilis longis latiſque fo-
s B: Pin: 507. v. Ficoides 1—17
lma, cujus fructus oblongus Fau-
el ſimilis B: Pin: 510. v. Nux
Myriſtica 4—9
lma fructu aculeato ex arboris
runco prodeunte B: Pin: 511. v.
aca 3—17
lmeira brava fœmina & macho 11
Luſit: v. Palma 1 { 13
a-Poi *Bram*: 10—53
nam-Palka Mal: v. Nux Myri-
ſtica &. 4—9
nambu-Valli Mal. v. Arundo in-
dica 7—99
ndi-Avanacu Mal: v. Ricinus 2—60
ndi-Pavel Mal: v. Balſamina cu-
cumerina 8—17

Panel Mal: v. Prunifera racemoſa &c. 2—
Panel Sylveſtris *Auct. H. M.* Katsjou-Panel *Mal.* Pee-Apacaro *Bram*: Pao Coſtus bravo *Luſit.* Wilde Heylwortel *Belg.* 5—
Panella minor foliis minoribus aromaticis *Raji H*: 1594. Kaltsjerou-Panel *Mal.* Avara-Apacaro *Bram*: Pao Coſtus da Serra menor *Luſit*: Bergh - Heylwortel *Belg*: 5—
Pane-Poi Bram: v. Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—
Panepojoe *Bram*: 5—
Pangiro Bram: v. Coral Arbor 6—
Panja, *Panjala* Mal: v. Goſſipium 3—
Panitsjika-Maram Mal: v. Pomifera indica &c. 3—
Panna-Kelengu-Maravara Mal: v. Polypodium 12—
Panna-Mara-Maravata *Mal.* 12—
Panna-Valli *Mal.* 12—
Panni-Valli & *Noel-Valli* Mal. v. Siliquoſa indica &c. 6—
Panover-Tsjerua *Mal.* 11—
Pao-Coſtus Luſit: v. Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

o Coſtus Bravo Luſit: v. Panel ʃylveſtris 5—35

ó Coſtus da Serra menor Luſit: v. Panella minor &c. 5—33

o Coſtus do mato Luſit: v. Frutex ndicus baccifer &c. 5—27

o da Cobra Luſit: v. Solanum 8—47

o da verſe Luſit: v. Arbor indica &c. 5—113

o de Chanco Luſit: v. Frutex indicus &c. 6—55

o de Sapan Luſit: v. Criſta pavonis 6—3

o de Solor Luſit: v. Solanum 8—47

o do Pilao *Luſit.* 5—115

o Salgado macho Luſit: v. Frutex indicus &c. 6—57

apaja orientalis mas ſeu Sterilis Commel: Cat: 261. v. Pepo arboreſcens 1—21

apaya maram Mal: v. Pepo arboreſcens 1—23

ra-Panna-Maravara *Mal.* 12—31

arangi-Jaca Mal: v. Anona 3—23

arangiato Bram: v. Periclymenum 6—111

aray Bram: v. Ficus 3—71

ariatacu Bram: v. Arbor triſtis &c. 1—35

Parili Mal: *Parilosſi* Bram: v. Arbor baccifera &c. 5—

Pariti Mal: v. Alcea 1—5

Parpadagam Mal: v. Spergula 10—

Parparam *Mal*: 9—2

Parua-Kelangu Mal: v. Plantagini ſimilis &c. 11—3

Pata-Ponosſou Bram: *v.* Caſtanea 2—2

Pato Mal: v. Arbor ſiliquoſa trifolia &c. 6—

Patarolo Bram: v. Baccifera malabarica &c. 5—11

Patisjivi-Maravara Mal: v. Phyllitidi affinis &c. 12—

Patolas Luſit: v. Cucumis 8—

Patsjotti Mal: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—

Pattara-Ponni Bram: v. Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—2

Patta'es Belg: v. Convolvulus 7—9

Pavali Bram: v. Balſamina cucumerina 8—2

Pavate arbor foliis mali aureæ *J*: *B*: *T*: 2. *L*: *XV*. 102. Pavate & Vaſaveli *Bram.* & *Canaximis. C. â Coſt*: 266. Arbor malabarenſium fructu Lentiſci *B. Pin.* 399. Pavetra & Malleanothe *Mal*: Cita-Mataqui

Bra

Bram: Arvore contra das eryſipelas, Fruita gradinha *Luſit:* Scheelkoorn *Belg*: 5—19
Pavel Mal: v. Balſamina cucumerina 8—19

Pee-Ambalam *Mal*: 1—93
Pee-Amerdu *Mal*: 7—37
Pee-Apacaro Bram: v. Panel Sylveſtris 5—35
Pee-Cajenneam Mal: v. Chryſanthemi ſpecies &c. 10—83
Pee-Coipa 10—133
Pee-Cupameni Mal: v. Urticæ folio &c. 10—163
Pee do Morto Luſit: v. Pomifera indica &c. 3—49
Pee-Kandel Mal: v. Candela indica &c. 6—61
Pee-Inota-Inodien Mal: v. Solanum 10—141
Pee-Mottenga *Mal.* 12—99
Pee-Ponnagam Mal: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—47
Pee-Tandale-Cotti Mal: v. Geniſta indica &c. 9—53
Pee-Tardavel *Mal.* 9—155
Pee-Tsjanga-Puſpam *Mal*: 9—115

Pee-

Pee-Tſjerou-Ponnagam *Mal.* 5—45
Pee-Tumbo Mal: v. Euphraſiæ affinis &c. 9—87
Pee-Ula *Mal.* 7—43
Pela & Belouka Bram: v. Guajava 3—31
Pelou Mal: *Pelouarta* Bram: v. Guajava 3—35
Penaar *Bram:* Penar-Valli *Mal.* 8 { 91, 93
Penacho-Macho *Luſit.* 7—43
Pena *Bram*: 12—77
Penshout *Belg*: 7—61
Pentaphyllum ſiliquoſum malabarienſe *Commel. in not.* Caara-Veela *Mal*: Veela & Teloni *Bram:* 9—43
Peper Belg: v. Piper 7—23
Peper het Manneken Belg: v. Piper 7—31
Peper Limoenen Belg: v. malus Limonia 5—67
Pepinho do mato Luſit. v. Cucumis 8—11
Pepo arboreſcens & papaya orientalis *Columm. in not. ad Hernand.* 870. Papaja *Hern.* 99. & *Bram.* Arbor platani folio, fructu peponis magnitudine eduli *B. Pin.* 431. Ficuum ſpecies fructus

peruanus

peruanus *Ejuſd:* 457. Arbor melonifera *Bont*: 96. Papaye Peruanis *J: B: T:* 1. *L: I.* 147. Mamoera fæmina *Cl. Cur. poſt.* 79. *Marg.* 103. Pinoguani Fæmina *Piſon*: 159. Papaya-Maram *Mal.* 1—23

Pepo arboreſcens mas, ſeu Sterilis *Par. Bat. Prod.* 362. Papaja orientalis mas ſeu Sterilis *Commel. Cat.* 261. Mamoera mas *Cl. Cur: poſt.* 80. *Marg*: 103. Ambapaja *Mal.* Dadul-Paja *Bram*: Pinoguacu mas *Piſon*: 159. 1—21

Pepo compreſſus major *B: Pin*: 311. Pepe maximus compreſſus indicus *Lob. Obſ.* 365. *advers.* 286. Pepo rotundus major *Dod*: 1041. Cucurbita aſpera, folio non fiſſo, fructu maximo, albo ſeſſili *J. B. T.* 2. *L: XVI.* 221. Schakeri-Schora *Mal.* Polita-Cali-Dadi *Bram*: Bobara Guinea *Luſit.* Pepoenen *Belg.* 8—3

Pepo oblongus *B*: *Pin*: 311. Major *Dod*: 1040. Oblongus Vulgatiſſimus *Lob. Obſ.* 365. *advers*: 286. Cumbulam *Mal.* Cuvaly *Bram*: Bobara d'agoa *Luſit*: Wa-

ter-

terpepoenen *Belg*: 8—5

Pepo vulgaris *Raji H*: 639. Cucurbita foliis aſperis ſive Zuccha flore Luteo *J: B: T*: 2. *L*: *XVI*. 218. Cucurbita major rotunda flore Luteo, folo aſpero *B. Pin*. 312. Cucurbita ſive Zuccha omnium maxima *Lob. Obſ*. 366. *advers*: 287. Bela-Schora *Mal*. Gara-Dudi *Bram:* Babora-Branca *Luſit*: Witte Pepoenen *Belg*. 8—1

Pera Bram: *v*. Guajava 3 { 31 / 33 }

Pera brava Luſit: *v*. Guajava 3—35

Pera de Malacca Luſit: *v*. Guajava 3—33

Peragu Mal: *v*. Frutex baccifer &c. 2—41

Peralu Mal: *v*. Ficus 1—49

Perfoliatæ affinis indica Lychnidis æmula, flore viridi diluto *Commel: in not*: Cansjan-Cora *Mal*. 10—103

Periclymenum ſinenſe variegatum, flore ſanguineo amplo *Breyn: P*: 2. 82. Frutex indicus, flore papilionaceo ſanguineo, foliis pinnatis, fructu viduus *Raji H*. 1733.

Tsjude-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Tſjude-Maram *Mal.* Parangiato
5 Porvatti-Pou *Bram*: Folhas du
obra bibora *Luſit:* Maagden Lot
Belg: *an* Periclymenum ceylani-
um herbaceum, foliis variega-
is, diverſicoloribus maculis or-
iatis *Par Bat*: *P*: 363. 6—111
riclymenum indicum flore fla-
veſcente *Turneſ*: *El*: *Bot*: 481.
tty-Canni *Mal.* Mede-Canni
Bram: Fula moriſca *Luſit*: Prick-
iout *Belg*: *an* Periclymenum her-
baceum rectum virginiarum *Pluk*:
P. 2. *T*. *CIV*. 2? Periclymenum
ſurrectum perſicæ foliis maderaſ-
patanum *Pluken*: *P*. 3. *T*: *CCXII*.
5? 7—55
riclymeno Sinenſi variegato ſimi-
lis frutex longo anguſto folio va-
riegato, Sinicus *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 82.
Tsjere-Maram *Mal*: Quelaſtro
Bram: Folhas da china *Luſit*:
Meerlingh *Belg*: 6—113
riera dos diabos Luſit: *v*. Prunus 4—41
rimaram Mal: *v*. Arbor indica
ſiliquoſa &c. 6—27
rim-Kaku-Valli Mal: *v*. Phaſeo-
lus 8—59

Perim-Munia *Mal.* 9—
Perim-Tolaſſi Mal: *v.* Scrophularia 10—
Perin-Courigil Mal: *v.* Siliquoſa indica &c. 6—
Perin-Kaida-Taddi *Mal.* 2—
Perin-Kara Mal: *v.* Olea 4—
Perin-Niara Mal. *v.* Baccifera malabarica &c. 5—
Perin-Nirouri Mal: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—
Perin-Panel Mal: *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—
Perin-Patsjotti Mal: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—
Perin-Toddali Mal: *v.* Jujuba 4—
Perin-Teregam Mal: *v.* Ficus 3—
Perin-Tsjurel *Mal.* 12—
Perſicaria malabarica, flore galeato & Labiato monoſpermos *Commel. in not.* Vada-Kodi *Mal.* Kalo-Adulusſo *Bram:* 9—
Perſicaria ſiliquoſa indica, flore raſaceo colore, fructu piloſo *Commel. in not.* Tilo-Onapu *ſeu* Notenga *Mal.* Tilo *Bram:* 9—
Perſicaria maderaſpatana, Longiore folio hirſuto Pluken: P. 3. T:

CC

CX. 7. *v.* Lyſimachia 10—159
ſicariæ folio repens malabarica,
ore globoſo albeſcente *Commel.*
not. Coluppa *Mal.* Coipa *Bram.* 10—21
ſicæ ſimilis anguſtifolia, oſſe
rdis humani figura, binos
ucleos continente* Syen in not.
. Manga 1—71
ſicæ ſimilis putamine villoſo* B:
in: 440. *v.* Manga 4—1
ſici oſſiculo fructus malaccenſis*
Pin: 441. *v.* Prunus 1—27
Capræ Luſit: *v.* Convolvulus 11—117
etti* Mal: *v.* Solanum 4—113
kruyd *Belg*: 7—101

angii virginiani ſpecies *Commel:*
not: Tali-Pullu *Mal*: 9—123
angio affinis indica, flore cæ-
leo pallido *Commel. in not*:
elam-Pullu *Mal*: Nila-Pullu
ram: 10—37
eolus indicus ſiliqua majore
ngente *Commel. in not*: Lobus
regrinus cartilagineus *Clus*:
ot. 66. Lobus peregrinus car-
agineus phaſeolo ex puniceo
gro tanquam annulo cincto *J*:

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

B: *T*: 2. *L*: *XVII*. 273. Kaku-Valli *Mal.* Kairoli *Bram:* Fava Coſeira *Luſit*. Grood Maagden-kruyd *Belg*: *an* Phaſeolus americanus fruteſcens foliis glabris, Lobis pluribus, villoſis, pungentibus, fructu orbiculari plano, hilo nigro, tanquam annulo, totum fere ambiente *Pluken*: *P*: 3. *T*: *CCXIII*. 2? Phaſeolus braſilianus fruteſcens, Lobis villoſis, pungentibus, maximis *Par*: *Bat*: *P*: 363? Mucuna *Margg*: 19? 8-6

Phaſeolus maritimus purgans, radice vivaci, foliis craſſis, ſubrotundis, biſnagaricus *Pluken*: *P*: 1. *T*: *LI*. 2. Catu-Tsjandi *Mal*: Canavali *Bram*: Grao do boy *Luſit*: Uyleboonen *Belg*: 8-8

Phaſeolus indicus maritimus perennis, foliis craſſis, ſubrotundis, minor *Par*: *Bat*: *P*: 364. Catu-Baramareca *Mal.* Ranavalu *Bram*: Favas dos paros *Luſit*. Krimpboonen *Belg*: 8—8

Phaſeolus indicus hirſutus, flore luteo, ſiliqua anguſta, parva, hiſ-

Breyn: P: 2. 82. Putsja-Pae-
Val: Mugi Bram: Favas cuſeira
eno Luſit: Kleyn Maagde-
l Belg. 8—67.
us alatus major, fructu coc-
o, macula nigra notato Com-
m not: Phaſeolus alatus volu-
& major Indiæ orientalis fru-
coccineo, hilo nigro notato
en: P: 3. T: CCXIV. 5. Gly-
niza indica ſiliquis & Semini-
piſi coccineis, hilo nigro no-
Par: Bat: P. 337. Phaſeolus
: Abrus vocatus Alp. de plant.
: 76. Piſum indicum minus
cineum B: Pin: 343. Arachus
us ſeu africanus Park Theat:
. Phaſeolus indicus ruber ſe-
lus Bont: 136. Piſum ameri-
m coccineum, aliis Abrus J:
: 2. L: XVII. 263. Anacock
inam. Konni Mal. Ratena-Gun-
ram: Fruita Contſii Luſit.
de Weeghboom Belg. 8—71
lus arbor indica incana ſiliquis
ſis Kayan dicta Herm. Cat. in
. 694. Cajan arbor indica foliis
lii bituminoſi, ſiliquis orobi

Breyn. P. 1. 20. Phaſeolus incanus erectus ſiliquis toroſis *Pluk. P.* 3. *T.CCXIII.* 3. Anagyris indica Leguminoſa ſiliquis toroſis *Par: Bat. P*: 311. Thora-Paerou *Mal.* Thori, Tantarega *Bram:* Quitſierrii *Luſit.* & *Belg*: *an* Arbor trifolia indica *J: B: T:* 2. *L. XVII.* 368?

Phaſeolus zurrattenſis ſiliqua hirſuta Couhage dicta *Raji H.* 887. Phaſeolus ſiliqua hirſuta *Parkins: Theat.* 1056. Phaſeolus utriuſque indiæ, Lobis villoſis pungentibus minor *Par. Bat. P.* 365. Nai-Corana *Mal.* Guilo *Bram*: Favas Cuſeira *Luſit.* Maagdekruyd *Belg:*

Phaſeolus alatus indicus fructu fuſco orbiculato maximo, Lobis Latiſſimis & Longiſſimis *Herm. Cat.* 494. Lens phaſeloides maxima indica, caſſiæ foliis, ſemine maximo cordiformi *Breyn.* P. 2. 63. Puſwel *zeylon.* Perin-Kaku-Valli *Mal.* Garail *Bram.* Gairo *Luſit.* & *Belg. an* Phaſeolus novi orbis, ſive faba purgatrix latiſſima cordis figura *J. B. T.* 2. *L. XVII.* 276? Faba

pur-

atrix latiſſima ex inſula D:
næ *B: Pin.* 338? Lobus craſ-
x inſula Sancti Thomæ *Clus*:
c. 65? 8—59
us indicus trifoliatus minor
cæruleo, fructu minore *Com-*
in not. Paeru *Mal.* Sanvali
n: Graos da noſſa Senhora
. Heylboonen *Belg.* 8—75
us indicus trifoliatus Sylve-
, flore purpuraſcente, fructu
re *Commel. in not.* Catu-Pae-
Mal. Rana-Sanvali *Bram*: Favas
ngejo *Luſit.* Qualboonen *Belg*: 8—79
lo affinis, glycyrrhizæ ger-
cæ foliis, orientalis, flore
Par. Bat. P. 365. Clitorius
albus *Herm. Cat.* 162. Schan-
Cuſpi *Mal.* Gocarni *Bram*:
s de Bramanæ *Luſit*: Smalt-
d en Maagdenblom *Belg.* 8—69
lus alatus arboreus, fructu or-
lato, compreſſo, coccineo Herm:
495. *v*, Criſta pavonis &c. 6—25
lus americanus vel braſilia-
Sextus B: Pin: 342. *v*. Cotea 1—101
idi affinis indica, foliis ari
mel. in not. Patisjivi - Mara-

vara *Mal.* Sorina-Sjiba *Bram:*

Picinna Mal: *v.* Cucumis
Pilæghas Cingalens: *v.* Aſtragalus
Pilau Mal. *v.* Jaca
Pimenta Luſit. *v.* Piper
Pimenta longa Luſit. *v.* Piper
Pimento macho Luſit. *v.* Piper
Pimento do Mato *Luſit.*

Pimperlingh *Belg.*

Pimpilim Piſon: Mant. A. 182. *v.* Piper
Pinha Luſit. *v.* Amygdala indica
Pinea indica ſeu Matzatli Hernand: 311. *v.* Ananas
Pinoguacu Mas Piſon: 159. *v.* Pepo arboreſcens
Pinoguacu fæmina Piſon. 159. *v.* Pepo arboreſcens
Pino Piſon. 235. *v.* Urtica
Pinus indica nucleo purgante B. Pin. 492. *v.* Ricinus
Piper indicum ſiliqua flava vel aurea, figura Latiore *B: Pin:* 102. Vallia-Capo-Molago *Mal.* Poita-Cali-Medi *Bram:*

r indicum ſiliqua flava vel au-
a, figura oblonga *B: Pin.* 102.
apo-Molago *Mal.* 2—109
r longum Orientale *B. Pin.* 412.
ongum *J: B: T:* 2. *L: XV.* 185.
Variorum. Pimpilim *Piſon.*
Mant. A. 182. Tlatlancuaye
Hernand: 126. Cattu-Tirpali *Mal.*
ipali *Bram:* Pimenta longa *Lu-*
t. Lange Peeper *Belg:* 2—27
er longum anguſtiſſimum ex Flo-
da *B: Pin:* 412. Piper ex Flo-
da *J. B. T.* 2. *L: XV.* 187. Pi-
er frutex americanus ſpica lon-
a gracili *Pluken: P.* 3. *CCV.* 2.
Planta peregrina *Clus: exot.* 84.
handu ſeu Piper caudatum *Marg.*
5. & *Piſon:* 197. Amalago *Mal.*
Miriſſo *Bram:* Pimento macho
Luſit. Peper het Manneken *Belg.* 7—31
er rotundum nigrum *B. Pin.* 411.
Nigrum *J: B: T:* 2. *L: XV.* 181.
& *Variorum.* Rotundum *Hernand.*
63. Lada, & Molanga, ſive Pi-
per aromaticum mas *Piſon. Mant.*
A. 492. Molago-Codi *Mal.*
Miri *Bram:* Pimenta *Luſit.* Peper
Belg: 7—23

Piperi ſimilis fructus Striatus mas B. Pin: 412. *v.* Vitex trifolia 2—3
Idem fæmina B: Pin. 412. *v.* Vitex trifolia 2—3
Piripu *Mal.* 7—11
Piru-Dukka Bram: *v.* Cor-Indum 8—3
Piſcobo *Bram:* 12—19
Piſum cordatum Lob: Obſ. 516. *v.* Cor-Indum 8—
Piſum indicum minus coccineum B. Pin: 343. *v.* Phaſeolus 8—18
Piſum veſicarium fructu nigro alba macula notato B. Pin. 343. *v.* Cor-Indum. 8—3
Pitsjegam-Mulla Mal. *v.* Jaſminum 6—1
Pitta-Gaſurculi Bram: *v.* Urtica 2—3
Pitta-Gaſurculi *Bram:* 2—9

Planta aquatica aphyllos repens, flore cæruleo difformi *Commel: in not.* Nelipu *Mal.* 9—1
Planta bifolia humirepa, arifolio, floſculis aureis, villoſis, articulatis *Herm: Herb. v. Zeyl:* Nelam-Mari *Mal.* Singari *Bram. an* Onobrychis maderaſpatana diphyllos minor, ſiliculis hirſutis *Pluken. P. 3. T. CCXLVI 6?* 9—16

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

…nta bifolia, radice tuberoſâ, flo-
…e tripetalo difformi malabarienſis
Commel. in not. Katsjula-Kelengu
Mal. Capura-Catari *Bram*: 11—81
…anta indica alato caule, folio cre-
…nato, piloſo & viſcoſo, flore glo-
merato purpureo *Commel. in not.*
Adaca-Manjen *Mal.* Mundi
Bram: 10—85
…anta indica erucæ folio caulem
ambiente, flore piloſo *Commel.*
in not. Muel-Schevey *Mal.* Udi-
ram-Panum *Bram*: *an* Sonchus
Levis maderaſpatanus *Pluken. P.*
3. *T. CCXXVII.* 3? 10—135
…*anta peregrina* Clus: exot: 84. *v.*
Piper 7—31
…antagini affinis indica *Commel. in*
not. Parua-Kelanga *Mal.* 11—31
…*aſo* Mal. *v.* Arbor Siliquoſa &c. 6—29
…*at Pimperlingh* Belg: *v.* Clema-
tis 7—17
…uymkeylen *Belg.* 7—71

…*ckhout* Belg: *v.* Similacis aſperæ
ſpecies &c. 7—59
…*dava-Kelengu* Mal: *v.* Ricopho-
ra 7—97

Poeatſjetti Mal: *v.* Frutex malabaricus &c. 5—10

Poerinſii Mal: *v.* Saponaria arbor 4—4

Poeſoo Bram: *v.* Frutex indicus ſpicatus &c. 2—31

Poja Bram: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—85

Poinciana flore pulcherrimo Turneſ: El: Bot: 492. *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—1

Poita-Cali-Medi Bram: *v.* Piper 9—65

Pola-Tſjira Mal: *v.* Sideritidis folio &c. 9—15

Polghaha Zeylon: *v.* Palma 1—

Polita-Cali-Dadi Bram: *v.* Pepo 8—

Polo Bram: *v.* Cannæ affinis &c. 11—6

Polti Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—59

Polygala indica minor ſiliquis recurvis *Syen in not.* Indigo folio rotundo, ſive Indigofera rotundifolia *Muntingh* 228. Nil ſive indigo ſpuria *Raji H.* 1734. Colinil *Mal.* Schera-Punca *Bram:* 1—103

Polygala indica fruteſcens Hermanni Raji H. 926. *v.* Colutea 1—101

Polypodium indicum foliis latiſſimis *Commel: in not*: Panna-Kelengu-Maravara *Mal.* Kadehou *Bram:* Wortel Vaaren *Belg. an*

Polypodium indicum *Piſon. Mant. Ar.* 195? 12—23

Pomifera indica trifolia fructu pruniformi caudato *Raji H*: 1644. Tapia Braſilienſium ſimilis *Commel: in not*. Niirvala *Mal*. Ranabelou & Pretonou *Bram*: Pee do Morto *Luſit*: Bombeenen *Belg*: *an* Tapia *Piſon*: 140? Arbor americana trifoliata pomifera, ſeminibus reniformibus *Cat: Beaum*: 10? Apioſcorodon, ſeu Arbor Americana triphylla, allii odore, poma ferens *P*. 3. *T: CXXXVII*. 7? Arbor americana triphylla, numeroſis ſtaminulis purpureis apicibus præditis floris umbilicum occupantibus, *Plukenet*. 3. *T. CXLVII*. 6? 3—49

Pomifera indica flore rhododendri, fructu pyriformi *Raji H*. 1644. Modagam *Mal*. Corotha *Bram*: Ammaco *Luſit*. Hondstongh *Belg*. 4—119

Pomifera indica tinctoria Janipaba dicta *Raji H*. 1666. Janipaba *Piſon*: 138. Pomo ſimilis braſiliana *B*: *Pin*. 433. Junipappeeywa

Brá-

Braſilianorum *Cluſ. exot.* 10. Junipappeeywa Braſilianorum nucum foliis, ſive Genipato *J: B: T. 1. L. III.* 253. Panitsjika-Maram *Mal.* Tembiri *Bram*: Fruita da grude *Luſit.* Lym-Appel *Belg.* 3—45

Pomifera ſeu potius Prunifera indica, nuce reniformi ſummo pomo innaſcente, Cajous dicta Raji H. 1649. *v.* Anacardium 3—65

Pomifera indica fructu conoide, ſquamoſo, viridi Raji H. 1650. *v.* Anona 3—21

Pomum arenoſum ſeu Xalxochotl primum & ſecundum Hernand: 84. *v.* Guajava 3—31, 33

Pomum de Hiericho melongenis congener J: B: T: 3. L. XXXIV. 619. *v.* Solanum 2—69

Pomum ſpinoſum J: B: T: 3. L: XXXIV. 624. *v.* Stramonia 2—47

Pon-Kely *Bram*: 12—55

Ponampou-Maravara Mal: *v.* Orchis. 12—7

Ponga Mal: *v.* Jaca 4—73

Pongam Mal: Criſta pavonis 6—5

Pongati *Mal.* 11—47

Pon-

Pongelion Mal: *v.* Arbor indica ſiliquoſa &c. 6—27
Pongolam *Mal.* 7—111
Ponna, ſeu *Ponna-Maram* Mal: *Ponnaka* Luſit: *v.* Prunifera ſeu Nucifera &c. 4—79
Ponnagam Mal: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—41
Ponnaka-Pequena Luſit: *v.* Cornus 4—81
Ponnam-Tagera Mal: *v.* Senna 2—101
Ponoſſou Bram: *v.* Jaca 3—17
Ponoſſou-Kely Bram: *v.* Orchis 12—1
Ponvo Bram: *v.* Coſtus officinarum 11—15
Popinho do patare Luſit: *v.* Ariſtolochia 8—51
Portigalli-Nivuli Bram: *v.* Tithymalus 2—85
Portulaca Sylveſtris *Commel. in not*: Kara Tsjira *Mal.* Gali *Bram*: 10—71
Portulacæ foliis ſimilis planta, flore albo galeato, & Labiato, ſemine oblongo, rotundo, ruffo, fuſco colore *Commel. in not*: Kodatsjeri *Mal:* Zenca-t'sjada *Bram*: 9—131
Porvatti-Pou Bram: *v.* Periclymenum 6—111
Pata-Pullu *Mal.* 12—93

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Pou-Kandel Mal: *v.* Candela 6—65
Pouli Bram: *v.* Balſamina cucumeri-
na 8—29
Pouli-Gali Bram: *v.* Baccifera indi-
ca &c. 5—71
Poutaletsje Mal: *v.* Baccifera indica
&c. 4—117
Poutsja Mal: *v.* Baccifera indica
&c. 5—39

Praatjes Belg: *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—35
Praetkens Belg: *v.* Frutex baccifer
&c. 5—81
Prangwortel *Belg*: 7—75
Pretonou Bram: *v.* Pomifera indi-
ca &c. 3—49
Prickhout Belg: *v.* Periclymenum 7—55
Prunifera indica fructu umbilicato, ſulcato, groſſulariæ ſimilis *Raji H*: 1481. Takkada zeylanenſibus *Herm. Cat. App.* 652. Bella-Modegam *Mal*: Tacorotha *Bram*: Ammaco - Macho *Luſit.* Groot Hertſtongh *Belg*: 4—121
Prunifera indica fructu umbilicato racemoſo, avellanæ magnitudine *Raji H*: 1482. Katou-Theca *Mal.* Dava-Sailo, & Vana-Papalou

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Bram: Theca brava *Luſit:* Wilde Teka *Belg.* 4—59

Punifera indica arbor fructu umbilicato corticoſo perſici ſimili *Raji H:* 1483. Kara-Angolam *Mal:* Namidou *Bram:* Eſpinho Santo Bravo *Luſit.* Wilde Keyſers Vrught *Belg:* 4—55

Punifera malabarica fructu racemoſo parvo, acri, ſucco tinctorio *Raji H:* 1547. Katou-Tsjerou, *ſeu* Cheru *Mal.* Rana-Bilo *Bram:* Uvas d'inferno *Luſit:* Dullen-Pruymen *Belg:* 4—19

Punifera veſicaria fructu multiplici, oſſiculo in ſingulis quadrato *Raji H.* 1565. Kiati, *ſeu* Quercus indica *Bont:* 107. Theca *Mal.* Sailo *Bram:* Teca *Luſit:* & *Belg:* 4—57

Punifera racemoſa malabarica fructu compreſſo, nucleo nudo *Raji H:* 1566. Panel *Mal.* Cali Apocaro *Bram:* 2—9

Punifera *ſeu* Nucifera malabarica foliis Nimphææ, fructu rotundo, cortice pulvinato *Raji H:* 1525. Arbor fundens Lacrymam guttæ gambæ ſpeciem *Commel: in not:*

Pon-

Ponna, *ſeu* Ponna-Maram *Mal.* Oeti *Bram*: Ponnaca *Luſit*. Geele Gom Appels *Belg. an* Arbor indica mali medicæ amplioribus foliis maderaſpatana *Plukenet. P.* 3. *T. CXLVII.* 3? 4—49

Prunifera fructu racemoſo, parvo, nucleo ſaponario Raji H. 1548. *v.* Saponaria Arbor 4—43

Prunus malabarica fructu umbilicato pyriformi Jambos dicta minor *Raji H.* 1478. Perſici oſſiculo fructus malaccenſis ex candido rubeſcens *B. Pin.* 441. Jambos *J. B. T.* 1. *L. I.* 116. & *Variorum.* Malacca-Schambu *Mal.* Tuphat indi *Arab.* Alma *Turcis.* 1—27

Prunus malabarica fructu umbilicato pyriformi Jambos dicta major *Raji H.* 1578. Jambos Sylvatica fructu ceraſi magnitudine, Walgambu Cingalenſium, Hermani *Commel. in not.* Perſici oſſiculo fructus malaccenſis rubens *B. Pin.* 441. Nati-Schambu *Mal.* Schambu *Bram.* 1—29

Prunus fructu umbilicato pyriformi ſpinoſa, racemoſa *Raji H.* 1480.

Idou-

Idou-Moulli *Mal*: Elacanto *Bram.* Periera dos diabos *Luſit:* Dulleboom *Belg.* 4—41

unus indica racemoſa, fructu pyriformi *Raji H*: 1547. Tani *Mal.* Gottinga *Bram*: Biborala *Luſit:* Heylpeeren *Belg.* 4—23

unus pentaphyllos malabarica; fructu calici inſidente *Raji H.* 1564. Arbor prunifera malabarica pentaphylloides, fructu calici inſidente *Commel: in not.* Kariil *Mal.* Zalico *Bram.* Satirao *Luſit.* 4—75

unus malabarica, fructu calyculato *Raji H.* 1564. Oleæ affinis pyrifolio malabarica, flore odoriſero ſtellato *Syen in not.* Elengi *Mal.* Vavalli *Bram:* 1—33

unus chinenſis duplici in fructu oſſiculo *Raji H:* 1565. Maniil-Kara *Mal.* Manil-Gale *Bram*: Fruita manilha *Luſit.* Loebeſſen *ofte* Chineetſche Pruymen *Belg*: *an* Pruno ſimilis fructus chinenſis *B*: *Pin:* 444? 4—53

unus malabarica, fructu racemoſo calyce excepto Raji H. 1563. *v.* Sebeſtena domeſtica 4—77

Pu-Pal-Valli *Mal* 7—8

Pu-Tumba *Mal.* 10—12

Pu-Valli *Mal.* 7—7

Pua-Schetti Mal: *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 2—21

Puam-Curundala Mal: *v.* Conyzæ affinis &c. 10—127

Puem-Peda *Mal.* 12—7

Pul-Colli *Mal.* 9—13

Pulli-Schovadi Mal: *v.* Convolvulus. 11—12

Pulmonariæ folio maculato ſimilis indica, floribus tripetalis roſacæo ſaturis *Commel. in not.* Soneri-Ila *Mal.* Codigi *Bram:* 9—12

Punaruava Bram: *v.* Valerianella 7—10

Puſpajano Mal: *v.* Arbor indica ἄκαρπος 6—10

Puſwæl Zeylon: *v.* Phaſeolus 8—5

Putsja-Paeru Mal: *v.* Phaſeolus 8—6

Puula-Padacali Bram: *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 2—21

Puwakghaba Zeylon: *v.* Palma 3—

Pylriet Belg: *v.* Arundo 5—11

Pynangh Bont: 90. *v.* Palma 1—

Pyprie

Belg: *v.* Arundo 5—119
dica, *ſeu Granatenſia* vulgo.
uajava 3—31
nilis fructus alter in nova
ania B: Pin: 439. *v.* Ano-
3—23

nen Belg: *v.* Phaſeolus 8—79
lit ſive Jaſminum america-
Clus: Cur: p. 9. *v.* Convol-
11—123
a Bram: *v.* Sebeſtena dome-
4—77
yohuatli ſecunda Hernand:
v. Caſſia Fiſtula 1—37
yohuatli tertia Hernand: 88.
cinus 2—61
necapaltli Hernand: 290. *v.*
acis aſperæ ſpecies 7—59
apotl Hernand: 90. *v.* Ano-
3—23
oorn Belg: *v.* Arbor indica
5—75
ro Bram: *v.* Periclymenum 6—113
ſen Belg: *v.* Baccifera mala-
a- &c. 5—111
s indica Bont: 107. *v.* Pru-
a veſicaria 4—57

Querilhas Luſit: *v.* Arbor baccifera indica &c. 4-
Querilhas macho Luſit: *v.* Arbor indica &c. 5-
Quetblom Belg: *v.* Capparis 6-
Quigombo prior Piſon: 210. *v.* Alcea 2-
Quitſierrii Luſit: & Belg: *v.* Phaſeolus 6-
Quylklim Belg: *v.* Sedi ſpecies. 7

Raiz da Solteira *Luſit.* 7-
Raiz da Boba Luſit: *v.* Smilacis aſperæ ſpecies 7-
Raiz da Bolſa Luſit: *v.* Ricophora 7-
Raiz da Cobra Luſit: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5.
Raiz da Cobra Luſit: *v.* Arbor indica ἄκαρπος &c. 5—
Raiz da Cobra Branca do Mato *Luſit.* 5-
Raiz da Moſtarda *Luſit.* 7—
Raiz de Camera Luſit: *v.* Bryoniæ Levis ſpecies 7—
Raiz d'Empoſe Luſit: *v.* Methonica 7—
Raiz do Zafrao Luſit: *v.* Curcuma 11-

Ran

ciam *Mal.* 12—137
a-Pou Maram Mal: v. Bac-
a indica &c. 4—125
li Luſit: v. Frutex indicus
ifer &c. 5—21
da Sevi Luſit: v. Cuſcutæ
ies &c. 7—83
Bibo Bram: v. Prunifera ma-
rica &c. 4—19
-Dadumari Bram: v. Frutex
cus &c. 6—41
Dadumari *Bram:* 9—83
Derpu *Bram:* 12—103
Diacq Bram: v. Vitis Sylve-
 ſpecies &c. 7—11
Gondu Bram: v. Frutex indicus
oſus &c. 2—91
Nimba Bram: v. Malus Limo- 4 { 27, 29
ni
-Mandaru Bram: v. Cappa- 6—105
-Queri Bram: v. Arundo 11—85
-Sanvali Bram: v. Phaſeo- 8—79
Tolaſſi *Bram:* 10—171
Vali *Bram:* 7—51
Valu Bram: v. Phaſeolus 8—87

Rana-Vete *Bram*: 12—
Rana-Vodou Bram: v. Ficus 3—
Ranabelou Bram: v. Pomifera indica &c. 3—
Raniquela Bram: v. Sinapiſtrum 9—
Ranunculo affinis planta indica, floribus purpureis *Commel. in not.* Ana - Coluppa *Mal.* Adaly *Bram*: 10—
Rapum braſilianum ſeu americanum alterum B. Pin. 90. v. Ricophora 7—
Raſphout Belg. v. Criſta pavonis 6—
Ratambala Ceylon: v. Jaſminum 2—
Rattenhauwen Belg: v. Arbor indica trifolia &c. 6—
Ratao falſo Luſit: v. Arundo 7—
Ratena - Gundi Bram: v. Phaſeolus 8—
Rava-Pou Mal: v. Jaſminum 4—
Rauka-Paray Bram: v. Ficus 3—
Raiſeidra vidriado Luſit: v. Ficus 3—

Rhamnus malabaricus fructu racemoſo calyculato *Raji H*: 1573. Oxyacanthæ affinis malabarica *Syen in not*. Mail - Anſchi *Mal.* Mety *Bram*: 1—

Rha

amni ſpecies *Commel. in not.* Kat-tu-Kara-Walli *Mal.* Jaſil, & Sa-to-Val-Gali *Bram*: Fruita Patao *Luſit*: Salk Doorn *Belg*: Rhamnus an potius Lycium Fingrego Jamaiſenſibus dictum *Pluken. P.* 2. *T*: *CVIII.* 2? 7—33

cinus Africanus maximus caule geniculato rutilante *H. Reg. Par. Cat.* 127. Avanacoe *ſeu* Citava-nacu *Mal.* Erando *Bram*: 2—57

cinus indicus maximus caule geniculato totus ruber *Herm*: *Cat*: 525. Ricinus vulgaris major *Raji H*: 1710. Pandi-Avanacu *Mal.* Vallo-Erando *Bram*: 2—60

cinus arbor fructu glabro, grana tiglia officinis dicto *Par*: *Bat*: *P.* 370. Lignum Moluccenſe *C. â Coſt*: 276. Lignum moluccenſe foliis malvæ, fructu avellanæ minore, cortice molliore & nigricante, Pavana incolis *B*: *Pin*: 393. Pinus indica nucleo purgante *Ejuſd.* 492. Pini nuclei moluccani ſive purgatorii *J*: *B*: *T*: 1. *L.* *III.* 322. Lignum moluccenſe Pa-

vana dictum fructu avellanæ *ejuſd*. 342. Grana Tiglia & Lignum moluccenſe officinarum *Dale Pharm*: 137. Quauhayohuatli tertia, ſeu ſemine arboris cucurbitinæ, nuclei pinus forma, purgante *Hernand*: 87. Gajapala *Mal*. Cadel-Avanacu *Mal*. Japalu *Bram*. 2—61

Ricinus Indicus ſemine ſpadiceo *Commel*: *in not*: Naga dante *Mal*. Danti *Bram*: *an* Ricinus indicus minor foliis Solani *Breyn*. *Cent*. 118? 10—157

Ricini indici ſpecies *Raji H*: 1896. Bengiri *ſeu* Caremotti *Mal*. Girimaſo *Bram*: Nilica d'inferno *Luſit*: Nootjes kraackt my niet *Belg*. 4—105

Ricophora indica ſive Inhame rubra, caule alato ſcammonei foliis nervoſis conjugatis *Par*. *Bat*. *P*. 370. Katſii-Kelengu *Mal*. 7—71

Ricophora ſive Inhame malabarica ſpinoſa *Bat*: *Par*: *P*. 371. Convolvulus Braſilianus Inhame de S. Thome dictus *Commel*. *in not*. Rapum braſilianum, ſive americanum alterum *B*: *Pin*: 90. Igname

ſive

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

e Inhame Luſitanorum *Clus*: *H.*
IV. 78. Batatis affinis Igname
ſe Inhame *J*: *B*: *T*: 2. *L*: *XIX*.
3, Cara Braſilienſibus, Inhame
S. Thome, Congenſibus Qui-
paquicongo *Margg*: 29. *Piſon*:
, Podava-Kelengu *Mal*. Karodi
am: Raiz da bolza *Luſit*. Beurs-
rtel *Belg*: 7—97
ohora ſive Inhame malabarica
io rotundo in acutum apicem
unte *Par*: *Bat*. *P*: 371. Mu-
lengu *Mal*. Neya *Bram*: In-
ne de Cao *Luſit*. Hondswortel
lg: 8—97

badoe Bram: v. Ficus 1—43
Bram: v. Apocynum 2—53
-Valli-Caro *Bram*: 7—5
Galbeſſen Belg. v. Azadirach-
4—109
Weeghboom Belg: v. Phaſeo-
8—71
Himpen Belg: v. Baccifera
ica &c. 4—43
Appel Belg: v. Arbor indica
3—39
batavico indica inodora, *ſeu*

Malva Fruteſcens Bont: 141. v. Alcea 6—

Roſa Sinenſis Ferrar: Cult: 479. v. Alcea 6—

Roſa Mogori Luſit: v. Jaſminum 6—

Roſairo bravo Luſit: v. Jambos 4—1

Roſairo de Jambu Luſit: v. Jambos 4—1

Rottang *Mal.* 12—1

Roukalou *Bram*: 12—

Roukakely *Bram*: 12—

Rubia indica Sylveſtris, foliis Levioribus flore albicante *Commel. in not:* Schanganam-Pullu *Mal.* 10—

Rubiæ ſimilis indica, flore albicante *Commel. in not.* Tsjeru-Jongena-Pullu *Mal.* 10—

Runboom Belg: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—2

Runboom Belg: v. Frutex indicus &c. 6—5

Ryſboom Belg: v. Ficus 3—

Sa-Ameli Bram: *v.* Frutex indicus ἄκαρπος &c. 6—

Sabao dos canarins Luſit: *v.* Sapo-

nai

naria arbor &c. 4—43
Sabino Luſit: v. Balſamina Cucumerina 8—29
Sada-Bali Bram: v. Jambos 4—11
Sada-Vaingani Bram: v. Solanum 2—65
Sagitta indica major, folio obtuſo, floribus minoribus, albicantibus *Commel*: *in not.* Culi-Tamara *Mal.* 11—93
Sagittæ affinis malabarienſis, latiſſimo folio, floribus ex albo trifoliatis *Commel*: *in not*: Ottel-Ambel *Mal.* Adeca-Aloen *Bram.* 11—95
Sai Bram: *v.* Jaſminum 6—91
Saikilo Bram: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 2—41
Saikilo Bram: v. Nepeta 10—179
Sailo Bram: v. Prunifera veſicaria &c. 4—57
Saio Bram: v. Jaſminum 6—95
Salaõ Luſit: v. Frutex baccifer &c. 5—13
Salao d'orra Luſit: v. Frutex baccifer &c. 5—11
Salao femea Luſit: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—15
Salken *Belg.* 8—89
Salgeira falſa *Luſit*: 6—67
Salgeira fermea Luſit: v: Candela

indica

indica &c. 6—65
Salgeira mainato Luſit: v. Candela indica &c. 6—61
Salgeira major Luſit: v. Candela indica &c. 6—63
Salgeira Sativo Luſit. v. Candela arbor 6—59
Salgueira Luſit. v. Anacardium 4—95
Salique da Serra *Luſit.* 7—79
Salkdoorn Belg. v. Rhamni ſpecies &c. 7—33
Saloins Luſit. v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—51
Salſa parilla officinarum Dale Pharm. 264. v. ſmilacis aſperæ ſpecies 8—65
Saluca Bram. v. Nymphæa 11—51
Sambach Arabum, *ſive Gelſeminum arabicum* Alpin. de Pl. Æg. 72 v. Jaſminum 6—87
Sambucus indica Bont. 108. v. Arbor baccifera racemoſa &c. 4—37
Sameno Bram. v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—7
Samenotti Bram. v. Frutex baccifer &c. 5—13
Sammana *Bram*: 7—111
Samſtravadi *Mal.* v. Jambos 4—11
Samudra - Tsjogam *Mal.* & *Bram* 11—125

Sangori

ngori Bram: v. Goſſipium 3—59
niti Bram: 9—59
ntalum octavum, ſive Ligno braſiliano ſimile B. Pin. 393. v. Criſta pavonis 6—3
ntenu Bram· v. Nerium 1—81
nvali Bram. v. Phaſeolus 8—75
panhout Belg. v. Criſta pavonis 6—3
poeſſi Bram. v. Ariſtolochia 8—49
ponaria arbor trifolia indica *Herm. Cat.* 536. Semine Lupini *Par: Bat: P.* 373. Prunifera fructu racemoſo parvo, nucleo Saponario *Raji H:* 1548. Poerinſii & Vercoepoelongi *Mal.* Ourinti & Damitaſſi *Bram.* Sabao dos canarins *Luſit.* Congas *Zeyl.* Seepnooten *Belg.* 4—43
ralu Bram. v. Arbor indica ſiliquoſa &c. 6—27
rani Bram: *v.* Arbor baccifera indica &c. 5—37
ros Mal: *v.* Amygdalus indica 4—5
ritos Luſit. *v* Arbor baccifera indica &c. 5—17
rpalo Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica 5—83
rpouli Bram: *v.* Chamæcriſtæ pavonis affinis &c. 6—17

Saſa-

Saſali Bram: *v.* Cornus 1—105
Saſara-Mullu Bram: *v.* Aſparagus. 10—19
Satayo *Bram:* 7—57
Satilhas Luſit. *v.* Solanum 4—113
Satirao Luſit. *v.* Prunus 4—75
Sato-Val-Gali Bram: *v.* Rhamni ſpecies &c. 7—33
Savo-Candalo Bram: *v.* Candela Arbor 6—59

Scabioſa zeylanica, capitulis folioſis, ſemine amaro Lumbricos enecante Herm: *v.* Serratula 2—39
Schada-Veli-Kelangu Mal: *v.* Aſparagus 10—19
Schadida - Calli Mal: *v.* Euphorbium 2—81
Schageri-Cottam Mal: v. Cornus 1—105
Schakeri-Schora Mal. v. Pepo 8—3
Schama-Puſpi Bram: v. Geniſta 9—45
Schambu Bram: v. Prunus 1—29
Schanga-Cuſpi Mal: v. Phaſeolo affinis &c. 8—69
Schanga-Cuſpi Bram: v. Veronica 10—99
Schanganam - Pullu Mal: v. Rubia 10—45
Scheelkoorn Belg: v. Pavate 5—19

Schem-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

em-Paretti Mal: v. Alcea 2—25
embra-Valli Mal. v. Vitis 7—11
ena Mal: v. Arum 11—35
era-Punca Bram: v. Polygala 1—103
eru-Bula Mal: v. Herniaria 10—57
eru-Cadelari Mal: v. Veronicæ imilis &c. 10—157
eru-Katu-Valli-Caniram Mal: v. Solanum 7—9
eru-Padavalam Mal. v. Balſamina Cucumerina 8—31
heru-Valli-Caniram *Mal.* 7—7
erunam-Cottam Mal. v. Baccifera indica &c. 2—23
hetti Mal. v. Jaſminum 2—17
hetti album Pluken. P. 2. T. CIX. 2. v. Jaſminum 2—19
hetti-Codiveli *Mal:* 10—17
hit-Elu Mal. v. Seſamum 9—105
hivanni Bram. v. Arbor racemoſa &c. 1—76
horigenam Mal. v. Urtica 2—73
hovanna-Adamboe Mal. v. Convolvulus 11—117
hovanna-Modela-Muccu *Mal:* 12—147
hroef boonen Belg. v. Frutex indicus &c. 6—55
chulpdoorn Belg. v. Criſta pavo-

nis

nis 6—3
Schunambu-Valli *Mal.* 7—2
Schunda-Panna Mal. v. Palma 1—
Schuyteboonen Belg. v. Siliquoſa flore umbellato &c. 6—37
Scrophularia indica radice fibroſa, floribus cæruleo albicantibus *Commel. in not.* Perin-Tolaſſi, & Tirtava *Mal.* Gandarli *Bram:* 10—7
Sebeſten officinarum *Dale Pharm.* 424. Sebeſtena domeſtica *B. Pin.* 446. *Alpin: de Pl. Æg.* 30. Myxon & Sebeſten *Dod:* 1262. Prunus malabarica fructu racemoſo, calyce excepto *Raji H.* 1563. Vidimaram *Mal.* Quarena *Bram:* Fruita d'entrude *Luſit.* Cleefpruymen *Belg.* 4—7
Securidaca Ægyptiaca villoſa Parkinſoni *Raji H.* 911. *v:* Senna 2—1
Sedum indicum paluſtre, foliis Latiſſimis, criſpis, floribus albicantibus, piloſis *Commel: in not:* Kodda-Pail *Mal.* Zelo *Bram:* 11—3
Sedi minoris affinis folio piloſo, flore monopetalo difformi mala-

bara

ariea *Commel. in not.* Kalu-Po-
ıpen *Mal.* Corosjira *Bram.* 9—129
i ſpecies repens *Commel: in not.*
Tsjangelam-Parenda *Mal* Mana
Bram: Baboſa quinado *Luſit.*
Quylklim *Belg.* 7—77
i folio indica, flore tetrapeta-
o, flavo colore *Commel. in*
ot. Nela-Tsjira *Mal.* Boin-Goli
Bram. 10—61
nooten Belg: *v.* Saponaria ar-
or 4—43
go indiæ orientatalis, ſive Ple-
maria admirabilis zeylanica
Breyn. Cent. 180. Flagellum S.
Thomæ *vulgo.* Tana - Pavel-
'aatsja - Maravara, *vel* Eneadi-
courengo *Mal.* Bendarly *Bram.* 12—27
pſen Alp. de Pl. Æg. 98. *v.*
eſamum 9—105
na orientalis fruticoſa Sophæ-
ı dicta *Herm. Cat.* 557. Cha-
æcaſſia anguſtifolia indica *Breyn:*
P. 2. 29. Sophæra indiæ orien-
alis *Breyn: P*: 1. 51. Galegæ
ffinis Sophæra dicta *B: Pin:*
52. Sophæra ſive Securidaca
Ægyptiaca villoſa Parkinſoni

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Raji H. 911. Sophæra *Alp: de Pl. Æg.* 83. *J: B: T:* 1. *L: IX.* 384. Ecapatli altera *Hernand.* 76. Ponnam-Tangera, *ſeu* Ponna-Virem *Mal.* Arpuly *Bram: an* Hoxocoquomaclit *Clus: Cur. p.* 111? 2—

Senna ſpuria malabarica *Raji H:* 1743. Chamæcaſſiæ affinis tetraphylla, ſiliquis tenuiſſimis, ſemimine tereti, apicibus obtuſis quaſi abſciſſis, ſua longitudine ſecundum longitudinem ſiliquæ poſito *Breyn. P.* 2. 29. Tagera *Mal.* 2—

Serpata-Valli *Bram:* 8-

Serpentaria polyphylla indica, caule maculato, aſpero Breyn. P. 2. 90. *v.* Arum 11-

Eadem caule Levi Breyn: P. 2. 90. *v.* Arum 11-

Serratula indica major Latifolia mollis *Breyn. P.* 2. 90. Jaceæ & Serratulæ affinis, capitulis Baccharidis, Trachelii foliis zeylanica *Breyn. P.* 1. 39. Scabioſa indica arborea *Raji H.* 1443. Scabioſa zeylanica, capitulis folioſis, ſemine amaro lumbricos

enec

ante *Hermanni*. Cattu-Schi-
n *Mal*. Calegeri *Bram*: *an*
toria conyzoides odorata ;
crenato, molli, ſubincano
en. P. 2. T. LXXXVII.
erratula noveboracenſis, fo-
eviter crenato, molli, ſubin-
Par: *Bat*. *P*. 375? 2—39
m *B*: *Pin*: 27. & *Variorum*.
num ſemine fuſco *Herm*. *Cat*.
Sempſen *Alpin. de Pl. Æg*.
ſamum, Congenſibus Gan-
Luſitanis Girgilim *Margg*.
Digitalis orientalis ſeſamum
Turnef. *El*. *Bot*. 135. Bid-
Poetech *Malaccenſibus*
- Elu *Mal*. Davo - Tiloe
n: 9—105
m indicum, folio amplo
to, flore majore, Semine
cante *Commel*. *in not*. Bid-
-Hitem *Malaccenſibus*. Car-
Mal. Caro - Tilu *Bram*. *an*
num alterum foliis trifidis
tale, ſemine obſcuro *Pluk*.
. *T*. *CIX*. 4? 9—107
aniliferum indicum, *coronil-*
liis, *vel indigo indica* Breyn:

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

P: 2. 91. *v.* Colutea

Sesban affinis arbor indiæ orientalis *Breyn. P.* 1. 47. Galegæ affinis malabarica arboreſcens, ſiliquis majoribus, articulatis *Syen in not.* Agaty *Mal.* Agaſto *Bram:*

Servanti Bram. *v.* Matricaria

Siaſmin Mal. *v.* Blattaria

Sida-Pou Mal. *v.* Arbor indica ἄκαρπος &c.

Sideritidis folio planta, caule piloſo, capitulo globoſo, flore monopetalo, quinque partito, candido *Commel. in not.* Min-Angani *Mal.* Matsjadada *Bram:*

Sideritidis folio inſipido planta, flore pentapetalo, roſacei coloris, fructu rotundo in quinque partes diviſo, ſemine triangulo *Commel: in not:* Tsjeru - Uren *Mal. an* Althæa americana fruteſcens melochiæ foliis anguſtioribus *Plukenet. P.* 2. *T. LXXIV.* 8?

…dis folio indica paluſtris, cau-
…ſtuloſo, flore pentapetalo
…iridi, ſemine minutiſſimo ex
… rufeſcente *Commel. in not.*
…-Tsjira *Mal.* 9—153
…ram: v. Acacia 6—9
… *Sylveſtris rotundifolia indica*
…in: 402. *v.* Arbor S. Thomæ
1—57
… *Sylveſtris ſpinoſa arbor in-*
… B: Pin: 402. *v.* Coral ar-
6—13
… *arabica, quæ Tamarindus*
…in: 403. *v.* Tamarindus 1—39
…ſa indica, flore tetrapetalo,
…uis teretibus pulpa abſque Se-
…bus repletis *Raji H*: 1765.
…am *Mal.* Apana, & Pahiora
…*m*: Fruita Tirilha *Luſit.* Ma-
… *Belg*: 6—51
…ſa indica flore papilionaceo
…eo, filiquis Lenibus tetraſper-
…fere *Raji H.* 1752. Moullava
…: Moella *Bram:* Dwaaldoorn
…*. an* Acaciæ cognata planta
…: *T*: 1. *L: XII.* 433? 6—11
…ſa indica flore papilionaceo,
…uis planis, brevibus duo aut

 tria

tria ſemina iſtmis diſtincta continentibus *Raji H.* 1734. Noel-Valli, & Pannivalli *Mal.* Solori *Bram:* Folhas do porco *Luſit.* Hoefblad *Belg: an* Glycyrrhiza vel (ſi mavis) Glycyrrhizæ affinis arboreſcens americana, floribus ex Luteo & rubro variegatis, folio acuminato, ſiliqua latiſſima *Breyn:* *P:* 2. 53? Corallinum Lignum *Par: Bat: P:* 328? *Pluken: P:* 3. *T: CLXIX.* 1?

Siliquoſa indica flore papilionaceo, ſiliquis latis monoſpermis Raji H: 1745. *v.* Criſta pavonis

Siliquoſa malabarica pentapetala ſiliquis tomentoſis *Raji H:* 1750. Perin-Courigil *Mal:* Tali *Bram:* Circa-Davetha *Luſit:* Hondepinten *Belg:*

Siliquoſa malabarica ſiliquis ſpithamæis, anguſtiſſimis, contortis Raji H. 1735. v: Colutea

Siliquoſa malabarica, flore pentapetalo, ſiliquis Longis, planis, diaphragmatis ſemina ſecludentibus interceptis Raji H: 1746: v: Chamæcriſtæ pavonis affinis

c: 6—17
uoſa flore umbellato pentape-
lo, ſiliquis digitalibus, ſpadi-
is, monoſpermis ad unum flo-
m pluribus *Raji H*: 1753. Na-
um *Mal.* Coupajada - Gonconi
ram: Fruita gundra *Luſit*: Schuy-
boonen *Belg*: 6—37
quoſa flore pentapetalo, ſiliquis
ngis, anguſtis, quadratis, in-
ortis Raji H. 1750. *v.* Clema-
is 6—47
na Bram: v. Arundo 7—99
vada-Pajamacho Luſit: v. Criſta
pavonis 6—35
apiſtrum indicum diphyllum, ſi-
iquis ad alas ex uno pediculo bi-
nis *Pluken. P.* 2. *T: CXIX.* 7.
Cupa - Veela *Mal.* Rani - Queſa
Bram: 9—61
cken Belg: *v.* Arbor indica
ὑκαρπος &c. 6—109
eetſche Rooſeboom Belg: *v.* Al-
cea 6—69
gari Bram: *v.* Planta bifolia
&c. 9—161
ngi Bram: *v.* Clematis 6—53
nza Bram: *v.* Tamarindus 1—39

Sinſarati Bram: *v.* Solanum 2—
Siorallo *Bram:* 7—
Sjovanna-Pola-Taly Mal. *v.* Lilio-Narciſſus 11—
Siri-Candalo Bram: *v.* Candela 6—6
Siri-Pada Bram: *v.* Capparis 6—10
Siſori Bram: *v.* Lyſimachia. 10—15

Slackhout Belg: *v.* Coral arbor 6—1
Slangewortel Belg: *v.* Arbor indica ἄκαρπος &c 5—10
Slangewortel Belg: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—6
Slag Blom *Belg.* 7—7
Slitten Belg: *v.* Balſamina cucumerina 8—3
Slymappels Belg: *v.* Cucurbitifera trifolia &c. 3—3

Smaltkruyd Belg: *v.* Phaſeolo affinis &c. 8—69
Smeerappel Belg: *v.* Baccifera ſpinoſa indica &c. 4—9
Smilacis aſperæ ſpecies *Commel. in not.* Cari-Villandi *Mal.* Carapu *Bram:* Raiz da boba *Luſit.* Pockhout *Belg: an* Salſa parilla officinarum *Dale Pharm:* 264?

Quauh-

Quauhmecapaltli, ſeu zarza quarta *Hernand*: 290? 7—59

nilthout *Belg*: 7—57

mindelblad *Belg*. 7—91

ıoep-Druyven *Belg*: 7—21

oladi-Tirtava *Mal*. 10—173

olanum arboreum indicum maximum, foliis Oenopliæ. ſive Napecæ majoribus, fructu rotundo, duro, rubro, ſemine orbiculari compreſſo maximis, nuces vomicas & Lignum colubrinum officinarum ferens *Breyn: P*: 2. 92. Malus malabarica folio & fructu amaricante, ſemine compreſſo, plano *Syen in not*: Nux vomica in officinis *B*: *Pin*: 511. Vomica major & officinarum *Par. Bat. P*: 357. Vomica vulgo officinarum, compreſſa Hirſuta *J*: *B*: *T*: 1. *L. III*. 339. Ligni Colubrini tertium genus in malabar vaſtæ arboris magnitudine *B*: *Pin*: 301. Caniram *Mal*. Caro *Bram*. 1—67

olanum arboreſcens indicum, fo-

liis Napecæ majoribus magis mucronatis, fructu rotundo, duro, ſpadiceo, nigreſcente, ſemine orbiculari compreſſo maximis *Breyn. P:* 2. 93. Nux vomica officinarum Vera, & ipſiſſimum Lignum colubrinum *Commel. in not*: Orbicularis fructus peregrinus primus *Cluſ: exot.* 29. Fructus orbicularis peregrinus, granis nucis vomicæ ſimilibus *J: B: T:* 1. *L: III.* 342. Modira-Caniram *Mal.* Pao de Solor, vel Pao da cobra *Luſit*: Kraanoogh *Belg*: 8—47

Solanum arboreſcens indicum, foliis Napecæ minoribus, fructu rotundo duro, & ſemine orbiculari compreſſo minoribus *Breyn: P:* 2. 93. Nux vomica minor moluccana, Lignum colubrinum officinarum *Par: Bat: P:* 357. Lignum colubrinum officinarum *Dale Pharm*: 485. Scheru-Katu-Valli-Caniram *Mal.* Davo-Caro *Bram*: Wild Climmend Kraanoogh *Belg. an* Clematis indica perſicæ foliis, fructu periclymeni *B: Pin:* 301. 7—9

Solanum indicum pomiferum ſpino-

fum

ſum borraginis flore, fructu croceo *Herm. Cat.* 573. Solanum ſpinoſum fructu rotundo *B. Pin.* 167. Pomum de Hiericho melongenis congener *J. B. T.* 3. *L.* XXXIV. 619. Solanum ſpinoſum malabarienſe tertium *Commel: in not.* Chunda *Mal:* Dolari *Bram.* 2—69

Idem candicans maxime tomentoſum *Herm. Cat.* 573. Solanum ſpinoſum maxime tomentoſum *Boccon. Ic.* & *D.* 8. Solanum ſpinoſum indicum borraginis flore *Cat: H: Reg: Par:* 142. Juripeba fæmina *Piſon.* 181. Yllamatlantli *Hernand:* 443. Ana-Chunda *Mal.* Sada-Vaingani *Bram:* 2—65

Solanum indicum ſpinoſum fructu minimo, miniato, glabro *Raji H:* 1876. Solanum fruticoſum indicum fructu rubro *Turnef: El: Bot:* 125. Juripeba mas *Piſon:* 181. Cheru-Chunda *Mal.* Sinſarati *Bram:* 2—67

Solanum pomiferum fructu oblongo *B: Pin:* 167. Solanum pomiferum fructu rotundo *J: B: T:* 3. *L: XXXIV.* 619. Solanum indieum

Fockii

Fockii Fockii dictum *Bont:* 123. Mala inſana *Dod.* 751. Melongena *B. Matth.* 760. Nila-Barudena *Mal.* Vaenna *Bram: an* Solanum pomiferum magno fructu ex albo & atro purpureo nitente, foliis & calyce ſpinoſis *Pluken. P.* 3. *T. CCXXVI.* 3? 10—147

Solanum officinarum *Dale Pharm.* 270. Officin: acinis puniceis *Variorum.* Hortenſe *J. B. T.* 3. *L. XXXIV.* 613. Nelen-Tsjunda *Mal.* 10—145

Solanum ſcandens malabaricum betæ folio *Commel: Cat:* 330. Solanum peregrinum betæ folio *Raji H.* 1876. Solano, an potius mirabili peruvianæ affinis tinctoria betæ folio, Cochin chinenſis floſculis puniceis muſcoſis ſpicatis, fructu intus cochleato *Pluken. P.* 1. *T. LXIII.* 1. Blitum bacciferum zeylanicum, Solanum tinctorium Hermanni *C. H. Beaum. M. S.* Beta baccifera aizoides rotundifolia zeylanica *Breyn. P.* 2. 23. Baſella *Mal.* Wali *Bram.* Bredo-Tali *Luſit.* Beetklim *Belg.* 7—45

Sola-

Solanum ſomniferum verticillatum *B. Pin.* 166. Verticillatum *J. B. T.* 3. *L. XXXIV.* 610. Somniferum *Cluſ: H: L: v.* 85. Alkekengi mexicanum *Colum. in not. ad Hernand.* 296. Alkekengi fructu parvo verticillato *Turnef. El. Bot.* 126. Baccifera indica floribus ad foliorum exortus, fructu ſulcato, decapyreno *Raji H.* 1632. Pevetti *Mal.* Doudalaqui *Bram:* Satilhas *Luſit.* Mooren-kappen *Belg.* 4—113

Solanum veſicarium indicum minimum *Herm. Cat.* 569. Halicacabum ſeu Alkekengi Arabibus dictum *Bont.* 149 .Inota-Inodien, *ſeu* Moetoe *Mal.* Zera-Puti *Bram.* 10—139

Solanum veſicarium americanum, caule quadrangulo, foliis ſtramoniæ *Herm: Cat.* 569. Tomatl, ſeu Planta acinoſa *Hernand:* 295. Camaru, ſeu Solanum veſicarium *Piſon.* 149. Pee-Inota-Inodien *Mal.* Zera-Puti *Bram:* 10—141

Solano affinis malabarica, flore & baccis rubeſcentibus *Commel. in not.* Tsjeria-Narinam-Puli *Mal.*

Am-

Ambetti *Bram*: 9—167
Solanum mexiocanum, flore Luteo, ex albido, purpureo B: Pin: 168. *v.* Mirabilis peruviana 10—149
Solanum pomo ſpinoſo rotundo, longo flore B. Pin: 168. *v.* Stramonia 2—47
Solanifolio malabarica, flore monopetalo, flavo diluto colore, fructu quadrangulato *Commel. in not.* Caca-Mullu *Mal.* Caca-Taly *Bram*: 10—143
Solda Mal: *v.* Capparis arboreſcens 6—103
Solori Bram: *v.* Siliquoſa indica &c. 6—39
Sonchus Levis maderaſpatanus Pluk. P: 3. T: CCXXVII. 3. *v.* Planta indica &c. 10—135
Sondari Mal: *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—79
Soneri-Ila Mal: *v.* Pulmonaria 9—127
Sonou Bram: *v.* Aloes affinis &c. 12—17
Soortſacken Belg: *v.* Jaca 3—17
Sophæra indiæ orientalis Breyn: P: 1. 51. *v.* Senna 2—101
Sorbus ſpuria malabarica Katu-Kaleſiam dicta *Raji H.* 1643. Sorbus malabarica *Commel. in not.*

Katou-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Katou-Kaleſiam *Mal.* Moemoe *Bram*: Arvore da Folha parida macho *Luſit.* 4—69
orbi ſpecies Bont: 103. *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 2—23
oteetſou Japonens: *v.* Palma 3—9
ottebollen Belg. *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—95
otulari Bram: *v.* Alcea 4—45
oubeniſſa Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—45
oumalla *Bram*: 12—41
ouna-Sjiba Bram: *v.* Phyllitidi affinis &c. 12—21
Sovanna-Pouſpa Bram: *v.* Orchis 12—7

Sparlingh *Belg.* 7—103
Speenbeſſen Belg. *v.* Arbor baccifera &c. 5—5
Spergula indica major flore candido *Commel: in not.* Parpadagam *Mal.* 10—69
Spinhos dos Morcilhos, vel ſphinhodos mauros Luſit: v. Acacia 6—7
Spinnekoppen Belg: *v.* Colutea 6—49

Sterrebollen Belg: *v.* Jambos 3—43
Stoelwortel Belg: *v.* Bryoniæ Levis
ſpe-

ſpecies &c. 7—93

Stramboom Belg: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—53

Stramonia ſeu Datura pomo ſpinoſo rotundo, longo flore *Herm*: *Cat*: 583. Stramonia multis dicta, ſive Pomum ſpinoſum *J*: *B*: *T*: 3. *L*: *XXXIV*. 624. Stramonium fructu ſpinoſo rotundo, ſemine nigricante *Turnef*: *El*: *Bot*: 98. Daturæ malabaricæ Hummatu dictæ prima ſpecies *Raji H*: 749. Solanum Pomo ſpinoſo rotundo, longo flore *B*: *Pin*: 168. Tlapatl *Hernand*: 278. Humatu *Mal.* Dotiro *Bram.* 2—47

Stramonia fætida malabarica, ſemine pallido, pomo glabro, flore ſimplici violaceo *Herm*: *Cat*. 584. Daturæ malabaricæ ſecunda ſpecies *Raji H*. 749. Nila-Humatu *Mal*. Calo-Dotiro *Bram.* 2—49

Eadem flore duplici, triplicive *Herm*: *Cat*: 584. Daturæ malabaricæ tertia ſpecies *Raji H*. 749. Mudela-Nila-Humatu *Mal.* Vallo-Dotiro *Bram.* 2—51

Stramonia ſive Datura Cyſtioides fruteſcens

ruteſcens Hirſuta major indi-
a Breyn: P: 2. 97. *v.* Baccifera
ndica &c. 4—87
avadi Bram: *v.* Frutex indicus
&c. 2—27
omdoorn Belg: *v.* Baccifera indi-
ica &c. 5—71

ndadi-Pullu Mal: *v.* Melilo-
us 9—75
rcnoop Belg: *v.* Bilimbi altera 3—77
ighaghas Zeylon: *v.* Alcea 1—51
uli *Bram.* 12—72

alm-Appel Belg: *v.* Colocyn-
nis 8—7
art Slangewortel Belg: *v.* Bacci-
era indica &c. 5—65
art Stromboom Belg: *v.* Baccife-
a indica 5—55
jn Beſſen Belg: *v.* Baccifera in-
ica &c. 5—23
inen Jamboeſen Belg: *v.* Jam-
os 4—17

nga malabarica lacteſcens, flo-
niveo pleno odoratiſſimo *Com-*
el. in not: Nandi-Ervatam *Mal.*

Vallo-Nanditu *Bram:* Fula de S. Antonio *Luſit.* 2—1

Syringa arabica flore pleno foliis ternis Par: Bat: P: 379. *v.* Jaſminum 6—

Syringa arabica foliis mali aurantii B: Pin: 398. *v.* Jaſminum 6—

Syalita Mal: *v.* Arbor indica &c. 3—

Tabal Luſit: *v.* Capparis 6—1

Tabaxir Variorum. *v.* Arundo 1—

Tabeniſſa *Bram:* 5—

Tacarotha Bram: *v.* Prunifera indica &c. 4—1

Tagadi *Mal:* 12—

Tagera Mal: *v.* Senna ſpuria &c. 2—1

Tagera Bram: *v.* Chamæcriſta pavonis 6—

Tagera dimato *Luſit:* 6—

Takaſi-Valli Bram: *v.* Convolvulus 11—1

Takkada Ceylon: *v.* Prunifera indica &c. 4—1

Talagas & *Talagajia* Cingalens: *v.* Palma 3—

Talana Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4--1

Talaſſi *Bram:* 10—1

Tala-Neli Mal: *v.* Convolvulus 11—1

Talatamado Bram: *v.* Convolvulus 1—

Tali Bram: *v.* Siliquoſa malabarica 6—

Ta

i-Daukennapa *Bram*: 7—49
-*Pullu* Mal: *v*. Phalangium 9—123
-*Pariti* Mal: *v*. Alcea 1—53
ir-Kara Mal: *Talir-Gali* Bram:
. Arbor indica &c. 5—75
na Luſit: *v*. Frutex indicus 6—81
Dama Mal: *v*. Valerianella 7—105
nagali Bram: *v*. Malus 4—49
nalapatrum ſive Folium B: Pin:
.09. *v*. Caſſia 1—107
nara Mal: *v*. Nymphææ affinis
&c. 11—59
nara do Mato Luſit: *v*. Palma 1—11
nara-Tonga Mal. *v*. Malus 3—51
marindus *Herm*: *Cat*: 588. & *Va-*
riorum. Siliqua arabica, quæ Ta-
marindus *B*: *Pin*. 403. Balam-
Pulli, *ſeu* Maderam-Pulli *Mal*.
Sinza *Bram*: 1—39
mbido *Bram*: 9—89
mbido Bajo Bram: *v*. Arbor indica 6—21
mbido Citroco *Bram*. 10—17
mbido-Mandaru Bram: *v*. Arbor
Sancti Thomæ &c. 1—57
mbiri-Siuſori-Touda *Bram*. 12—147
mme Crimpboonen *Belg*. 8—85
mme Lerick Belg: *v*. Frutex bac-
cifer &c. 5—11

Tamme Runboom Belg: *v.* Candela arbor &c. 6—
Tana *Mal.* 12—
Tana Bram: *v.* Gramen Stellatum 12—
Tana *Bram:* 12 { 1 / 1 }
Tanapocala *Bram.* 12—1
Tana-Povel-Paatsja-Maravara Mal: *v.* Selago 1—2
Tandale-Cotti Mal: *v.* Geniſta 9—4
Tani Mal: *v.* Prunus 4—2
Tanis-Mory Bram: *v.* Myxa 4—2
Tannini Bram: *v.* Frutex indicus &c. 6—5
Tantarega Bram: *v.* Phaſeolus 6—2
Tapadeira da Fula triſte do dio Luſit: *v.* Balſamina cucumerina 8—3
Tapia Braſilienſium ſimilis Commel. in not: *v.* Pomifera indica &c. 3—4
Tapucodo Bram: *v.* Althæa 6—7
Tara-Candelo *Bram:* 6—6
Tardavel *Mal:* 9—14
Tarilla Luſit: *v.* Jujuba 4—8
Tarilla d'agoa Luſit: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—8
Taſnooten Belg: *v.* Malus 4—6
Tataiiba Piſon: 163. *v.* Jaca 4—7

Tava

va-Tini Bram: *v.* Cucumis 8—11

boaxis foliis acaciæ ſimilibus Her-
nand: 409. *v.* Acacia 6—7
ka Luſit: & Belg: *v.* Prunifera
Veſicaria &c. 4—57
ka-Criſpa Luſit. *v.* Baccifera indi-
ca &c. 4—61
mbiri Bram: *v.* Pomifera indica
&c. 3—45
ga Mal: *v.* Palma 1—1
nduli Bram: *v.* Balſamina Cucu-
merina 8—27
ma *Mal.* 12—151
regam, *ſeu Teregam-Maram* Mal.
v. Ficus 3—79
reta-Pullu *Mal.* 12—81
*rra Japonica ſeu Catechu officina-
rum* Dale Pharm: 386. *v.* Pal-
ma 1—9

ali *Bram:* 7—47; 12—9

alia Maravara *Mal.* 12—9
alictro affinis indica, *Alnifolio,
Semine ſtriato aſpero* Breyn: P: 2.
99. *v.* Valerianella 7—105

Theka Mal. *v.* Prunifera veſicaria &c. 4—

Theka Brava Luſit: *v.* Prunifera indica &c. 4—

Theka Macho Luſit: *v.* Baccifera racemoſa &c. 4—

Theka Maravara *Mal.* 12—

Therebinthus americana trifolia Lucida Par: Bat: P: 380. *v.* Pomifera indica &c. 3—

Tholo *Bram.* 12—

Tholaſſi *Bram.* 12—

Thomæa arbor ſiliquoſa malabarica, foliis bifidis minor, flore candido Par: Bat: P: 380. *v.* Siliquoſa malabarica &c. 1—

Thora-Paerou Mal: *Thori* Bram: *v.* Phaſeolus 6—

Tjageri-Nuren *Mal.* 7—

Ticanto Bram: *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—

Tilo *Bram:* 9 / 1

Tilo-Carandi *Bram:* 7—

Tilo-Caro *Bram:* 7—

Tilo-Onapu Mal: *v.* Perſicaria Siliquoſa 9—1

Ti

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

o-*Sameno* Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—15
toni *Bram:* 9—41
oins Luſit: *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &. 5—79
npen Belg: *v.* Cor-indum 8—53
da-Parva Mal: *v.* Arbor malabarica &c. 1—87
ndalica Luſit: *v.* Balſamina cucumerina 8—21
ndali-Comprido Luſit: *v.* Balſamina cucumerina 8—27
ndali-Spinoſa Luſit: *v.* Balſamina cucumerina 8—23
vali Bram: *v.* Malus Limonia 5—67
ppoli Bram: *v.* Lotus 9—69
qui Bram: *v.* Caſſia malabarica 1—107
iri-Itti-Canni *Mal* 7—57
iri-Panna *Mal.* 12—141
ringoeſi Bram: *v.* Criſta pavonis 2—35
rtava Mal: *v.* Scrophularia 10—167
ru-Calli Mal: *v.* Tithymalus 2—85
ru-Tali Mal: *v.* Convolvulus 11—109
iti & Eborno *Bram:* 6—45

ithymalus arboreſcens *Commel. in not*. Baccifera indica floribus ſpicatis, fructu umbilicato tricocco, lacte acerrimo manante *Raji H.*

1496. Cammetti *Mal*: Ouro *Bram*: Guard Olhos *Luſit*: Tygers Melkblom *Belg*. 5—8

Tithymalus malabaricus androſæmi folio, flore rubro *Commel. in not.* Nir-Cottam-Pala *Mal.* 10—101

Tithymalus ramoſiſſimus fruteſcens pene aphyllos *Par*: *Bat*: *P*: 381. Tithymalus indicus fruteſcens *Raji H*: 1710. Tiru-Calli *Mal.* Portigalli-Nivuli *Bram*: 2—8

Tithymali ſpecies *Commel. in not:* Ben-Pala *Mal:* 10—11

Tithymalus ceylanicus ſpinoſus arboreſcens Par: Bat· P: 381. *v.* Euphorbio & Tithymalo media affinis &c. 2—83

Tithymalus indicus ſpinoſus & angulosus lacte turgens acri Cat: H. Beaum: 41. *v.* Euphorbium 2—81

Tlatlancuaye Hernand: 126. *v.* Piper 7—27

Todda-Panna Mal: *v*: Palma 3—9

Todda-Vaddi Mal: *v.* Herba viva 9—33

Tolaſſi *Bram*: 12—47

Tomatl Hernand: 295. *v.* Solanum 10—141

ondi-Teregam Mal: *Tondi-Karavatti* Bram: *v.* Arbor flore tetrapetalo &c. 4—123
overbloemen Belg: *v.* Arbor indica &c. 5—117
orique *Luſit*: 7—61
ta-Piri Mal: *v.* Balſamina cucumerina 8—33

raken Belg: *v.* Cucumis 8—13
rapadeira de Ceo *Luſit*: 7—37
rapadeira da Cobra *Luſit*: 8—55
raſwortel Belg: *v.* Valerianella 7—105

sjadaen Mal: *v.* Cardiaca 10—175
sjada Bangi Bram: *v.* Cannabi ſimilis &c. 10—121
sjaka-Maram Mal: *v.* Jaca 3—17
sjakela Mal: *v.* Ficus 3—87
sjalo Bram: *v.* Cardiaca 10—175
'sjama-Pullu *Mal*: 12—75, 83
sjana-Kua Mal: *v.* Coſtus 11—15
sjanga-Puſpam Mal: & Bram: *v.* Gentianellæ ſpecies &c. 9—111
sjangelam-Parenda Mal: *v.* Sedi ſpecies &c. 7—77

Tsja-Pangam Mal: *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—3
Tjela Mal: *v.* Ficus 3—85
Tsjeli *Mal.* 12—135
Tsjem-Cumulu *Mal.* 11—97
Tsjem-Tani Mal: *v.* Myxon 4—25
Tsjeni-Mulla Mal: *v.* Jaſminum 6—85
Tsjeram-Cottam Mal. *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—21
Tsjere-Maram Mal: v. Periclymenum 6—113
Tsjeria-Belutta-Adeca-Manjen Mal: *v.* Amarantho affinis &c. 10—77
Tsjeria-Cametti-Valli *Mal.* 8—89
Tsjeria-Kuren-Pullu *Mal.* 12—117
Tsjeria-Manga-Nari *Mal.* 10—177
Tsjeria-Manga-Nari Mal. *v.* Alſine ſpuria 9—165
Tsjeria-Narinam-Pulli Mal: *v.* Solani affinis &c. 9—167
Tsjeria-Nirouri *Mal:* 5—87
Tsjeria-Onapu *Mal.* 9—93
Tsjeria-Pu-Pal-Valli *Mal.* 7—103
Tsjeria-Samſtravadi Mal: *v.* Jambos 4—15
Tsjerou-Caniram, vel Tsjerou-Cansjeram *Mal:* 7—3
Tsjerou-Cit-Ambel Mal: *v.* Nymphæa

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

phæa 11—57

Tsjerou-Kadali Mal: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—93

Tsjerou-Kandel Mal: *v.* Candela 6—63

Tsjerou-Kanneli *Mal*: 5—99

Tsjerou-Kara Mal: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—73

Tsjerou-Katou-Naregam Mal: *v.* Malus Limonia 4—31

Tsjerou-Mau-Maravara *Mal*: 12—11

Tsjerou-Meer-Alou Mal: *v.* Ficus 3—71

Tsjerou-Panel Mal: *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—31

Tsjerou-Poeam Mal: *v.* Baccifera malabarica &c. 5—111

Tsjerou-Ponna Mal: *v.* Cornus 4—81

Tsjerou-Ponnagam Mal: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—43

Tsjerou-Tecka-Maravara *Mal.* 12—45

Tsjerou-Theca Mal: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—61

Tsjerou-Valli-Panna *Mal.* 12 { 65, 67

Tsjeru-Cansjava Mal: *v.* Cannabi ſimilis &c. 10—121

Tsjeru-Jongenam-Pullu Mal: *v.* Rubiæ ſimilis &c. 10—49

Tsjeru-

Tsjeru-Katu-Valli-Caniram Mal: *v.* Solanum 7—9
Tsjeru-Kirganeli Mal: *v.* Vitis idææ affinis &c. 10—31
Tsjeru-Kotsjiletti-Pullu *Mal.* 12—129
Tsjeru-Manneli *Mal.* 9—73
Tsjeru-Parua Mal: *v.* Gratiolæ affinis &c. 10—105
Tsjeru-Talu-Dama Mal: *v.* Veronicæ ſimilis &c. 10—49
Tsjeru-Tardavel *Mal.* 10—187
Tsjeru-Tsjurel *Mal.* 12—121
Tsjeru-Vallel *Mal:* 10—55
Tsjeru-Vela *Mal.* 9—63
Tsjeru-Vren Mal: *v.* Sideritidis folio &c. 9—143
Tsjetti-Mandaru Mal: *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—1
Tsjetti-Pu Mal: *v.* Matricaria 10—87
Tsjetti-Pullu *Mal.* 12—149
Tsjettia Bram: *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—1
Tsjina-Panoſou Bram: *v.* Anona 3—23
Tsjina-Pelouka Mal: *v.* Guajava 3—33
Tsjiregam-Mulla Mal. *v.* Jaſminum 6—97
Tsjocatti Mal. *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—95
Tsjolap-Pullu *Mal.* 12—127
Tsjori-Valli Mal. *v.* Clematis 7—17

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

gotti Mal: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—13
iovanna-Amelpodi Mal: v. Frutex indicus &c. 6—81
iovanna-Areli Mal. v. Nerium 9——1
iovanna-Manneli Mal: v. Minoſæ ſpecies &c. 9—71
judan-Tsjeral *Mal.* 12—71
iude-Maram Mal: v. Periclymenum 6—111
juria-Cranti Mal: & Bram: v. Convolvulus 11—123

mba Mal: v. Nepeta 10—181
amba-Codiveli *Mal.* 10—15
phat indi Arab: v. Prunus 1—27
pucadi Bram: v. Ciſtus 10—35
pu-Kadu Bram: v. Alcea 10—3

veebeſſen Belg: v. Arbor baccifera &c. 4—67

gers Melkblom Belg: v. Tithymalus. 5—89

ada-Kodi Mal: v. Perſicaria 9—79
adhou Bram: v. Ficus 1—49
ienna Bram: v. Solanum 10—147

Valer-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Valermani Bram: v. Frutex baccifer &c. 5—95
Valerianella curaſſavica ſemine aſpero Viſcoſo *Par: Bat: P*: 382. Thalictro affinis indica, alni folio, Semine Striato aſpero *Breyn: P*. 2. 99. Talu-Dama *Mal*. Punarnava *Bram*: Folhas do Pitao *Luſit*. Traſwortel *Belg*. 7—105
Valli-Caniram *Mal*. 7—5
Valli-Carati Mal: v. Balſamina cucumerina 8—17
Valli-Cari-Capoeſi Bram: v. Alcea 1—51
Valli-Itti-Konni *Mal*. 10—5
Valli-Kara Mal: v. Dulcamaræ ſpecies &c. 7—35
Valli-Modegam *Mal*: 7—89
Valli-Onapu *Mal*. 9—91
Valli-Panna *Mal*. 12—63
Valli-Sanvari Bram: v. Goſſipium 3—61
Valli-Schorigenam *Mal*. 2—79
Valli-Teregam Mal: v. Convolvulus 3—83
Valli-Vara-Kody-Maravara *Mal*. 12—59
Valli-Upu-Dali Mal: v. Digitalis 9—85
Vallia-Capo-Molago Mal: v. Piper

per 9—65
allia-Manga-Nari Mal: v. Chry-
ſanthemum 10—79
allia-Pira-Pitica Mal: *v.* Vitis 7—13
allia-Tsjori-Valli *Mal.* 7—15
allo-Dotiro Bram: *v.* Stramonia 2—51
allo-Nanditu Bram: v. Syringa 2—105
allu-Amerdu-Valli *Bram:* 7—37
ana - Papalou Bram: v. Prunifera
indica &c. 4—59
anuala-Valli *Bram:* 7—203
arai *Bram:* 12—151
aſabu & *Vaſumbo* Zeylon: v. Aco-
rus 11—99
aſaveli Bram: Canarim. C. a Coſt.
266. v. Pavate 5—19
aſi Bram. v. Arundo 1—25
aſini Bram. v. Conyza 10—123
aſinola Bram. v. Arundo 5—119
a-Valli Bram. v. Prunus 1—33

Jdidi *Bram.* 8—95
Jdiram - Panum Bram. v. Planta
indica &c. 10—135

Veetla-Caitu *Mal.* 7—109
eela Bram. v. Pentaphyllum 9—43

Ve-

Velutta-Itti-Canni *Mal.* 10—
Velutta Mandaru Mal. v. Arbor Siliquoſa malabarica &c. 1—6
Velutta-Modela-Muccu *Mal.* 12—14
Verbena indica *Bont.* 150. Cadelari *Mal.* Cante-Mogaro *Bram.* 10—15
Vercoepoelongi Mal. v. Saponaria arbor 4—4
Veronica indica aquatica maxima odorata, teucrii foliis, flore purpuraſcente *Commel. in not.* Manga-Nari *Mal.* 10—11
Veronica indica teucrii folio *Commel. in not.* Nanſchera-Canſchabu *Mal.* Schanga-Cuſpi *Bram.* 10—99
Veronicæ ſimilis malabarica, flore purpureo *Commel. in not.* Tsjeru-Talu-Dama *Mal.* 10—49
Veronicæ ſimilis indica albicante flore *Coumel. in not.* Caicotten-Pala *Mal.* Dodini *Bram.* 10—65
Veronicæ ſimilis ſpicata indica repens *Commel: in not.* Scheru-Cadelari *Mal.* Dacalo-Cante-Mogaro *Bram.* 10—157
Vetadagou Mal. v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—59
Vete *Bram.* 12—121

Vetti-

ti-Tali Mal. v. Arbor indica &c. 5—107

imaram Mal: v. Sebeſten 4—77
engi Bram. v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—23
olæ folio malabarica baccifera Commel. in not. Karinta - Kali Mal. 10—41
a-Mogari Bram. v. Jaſminum 6—99
ex maxima indica fructu carnoſo, floribus majoribus & denſioribus Breyn: P: 2. 105. Arbor baccifera malabarica, folio pinnato, floribus umbellatis, ſimplici oſſiculo cum pluribus nucleis Raji H. 1558. Katou-Mail-Elou Mal. Davi-Rinti Bram: Carilha de Serra Luſit. Wilde Loopbeſſen Belg: 5—3
ex trifolia major indica, fructu carnoſo, floribus minoribus & rarioribus Breyn: P: 2. 104. Arbor baccifera trifolia malabarica ſimplici oſſiculo cumpluribus nucleis Raji H. 1557. Mail-Elu Mal. Davi-Rinti Bram: Carilha Luſit: Loopbeſſen Balg: 5—1
ex trifolia minor indica Breyn: P: 2. 104. Frutex indicus baccifer, fructu calyculato monopy-

reno, Negundo dicta *Raji H:* 1575. Negundo Arbor fæmina *J: B. T.* 2. *L. XV.* 189. *G. ab Horto* 226. *C. â Coſt.* 280. Piperi ſimilis fructus ſtriatus fæmina *B. Pin.* 412. Cara-Noſi *Mal.* Negundo *Bram.* 2——1

Vitis trifolia minor indica Serrata *Breyn: P:* 2. 104. Negundo mas *Variorum.* Piperi ſimilis fructus Striatus mas *B: Pin.* 412. Bem-Noſi *Mal.* 2——1

Vitex idææ affinis flore hexapetalo exalbicante *Commel. in not.* Kirganeli *Mal.* Buſan-Anvali *Bram. an* Fruticulus capſularis hexapetalos, foliis brevioribus, ſubrotundis, & denſius ſtipatis *Pluken. P.* 3. *T. CLXXXIII.* 4? 10——2

Vitis idææ affinis flore hexapetalo rubeſcente *Commel. in not:* Tsjeru-Kirganeli *Mal. an* Fruticulus capſularis hexapetalos, brevioribus foliis & anguſtis *Pluken: P:* 3. *T. CLXXXIII.* 5? 10——3

Vitis idææ ſpecies *Commel: in not:* Kal-Vetadagou *Mal.* Adolia & Polti *Bram:* Nani da Serra *Luſit.*

Ber

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

gh Craambeſſen *Belg.* 5—61
idææ ſpecies maderaſpatana,
uri forte Malabarienſibus di-
Pluken: P. 1. T: LXIX. 111.
rutex indicus baccifer &c. 2—45
Sylveſtris ſpecies *Commel. in*
Schembra-Valli *Mal.* Rana-
cq *Bram:* Uvas dos bugios
ſit. Ape Druyven *Belg.* 7—11
Sylveſtris ſpecies *Commel. in*
Vallia-Piri-Pitica *Mal.* Co-
mma *Bram:* Uvas d'eliphanti
ſit. Mans Druyven *Belg.* 7—13

out Belg: v. Berberis indica 4—115
ermuyſenboom Belg: v. Ficus 3—85
Mal. 7—41
a Mal. v. Cor-Indum 8—53
Valli *Bram:* 9—23

ri *Bram:* 10—91
la *vel* Unjala *Mal.* 7—53

Vele *Bram:* 12—125
a Bram: v. Ficus. 3—77
-*Erando* Bram: v. Ricinus 2—60
bilis gangetica ſapore acri &
omatico Pluken: P: 1. T. LXIX.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

5. v. Ariſtolochia 8—

Upara-Sali *Bram*: 10—5
Upata Mal: v. Anacardium 4—
Upu-Dali *Mal.* 9—2

Ura-Valli *Bram*: 8—3
Vren Mal: v. Alcea. 10—
Vro Bram: *v.* Manga 1—
Urtica braſilienſis Pino indigenis dicta *Raji H:* 159. Pino *Margg.* 8. Batti-Schorigenam *Mal. an* Lupulo vulgari ſimilis indiæ orientalis floribus in ſpicam ex origine foliorum prodeuntem diſpoſitis *Pluken*: *P*: 3. *T*. *CCI.* 5? 2—
Urtica fruteſcens malabarica Schorigenam dicta *Raji H.* 160. Schorigenam *Mal.* Pitta-Gaſurculi *Bram*: 2—
Urtica malabarica tertia Ana-Schorigenam dicta *Raji H.* 160. Ana-Schorigenam *Mal.* Haſty-Gaſurculi *Bram*: 2—
Urticæ folio indica, flore tetrapetalo ramoſo, capſula triquetri *Commel*: *in not*: Pee-Cupameni *Mal.* 10—6

𝒱r

cæ folio, flore albicante ſpica-
, cui paſſim theca bicornea in-
et, foliis in ſummitate caulem
bientibus Commel: in not: v.
ercurialis 10—161

o-Culo Bram: v. Apocynum 9—5

s d'aljofare Luſit: v. Clema-
7—17
; d'aljofare macho *Luſit.* 7—19
; d'emfermos *Luſit.* 7—21
s d'inferno Luſit: v. Prunifera
alabarica &c. 4—19
s d'elephanti Luſit: v. Vitis
lveſtris ſpecies &c. 7—13
s de Boy Luſit: v. Hedera 7—85
; de Tove *Luſit*: 7—15
s dos bugios Luſit: v. Vitis Syl-
eſtris ſpecies &c. 7—11
era arbor orientalis folio ob-
ngo *Par*: *Bat*: *P*: 385. Cham-
icam *Mal.* Champo *Bram*: *an*
os indicus Champacca dictus
ont. 140? Champe Flores indici
. *Pin*: 470? *J*: *B*: *T*: 1. *L*: *I.*
07? Champa flos Bontii *Raji*
I. 1811? 1—31

Vvifera arbor americana convolvulacea, fructu punctato, Barbadenſibus Checquer-Grape, i.e. Uva teſſulata, nuncupatur Pluken: P: 3. T: CCXXXVII. 4. v. Convolvulus 3—

Vyfhoeken Belg: v. Malus 3—
Vylleboonen Belg: v. Phaſeolus 8—

Waakblad Belg: v. Baccifera indica &c. 4—
Waakhout Belg: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—
Wadapu Mal: v. Amarantho affinis &c. 10—
Wadouka Mal: v. Baccifera ſpinoſa &c. 4—
Waga Mal. v. Acacia 6—
Walgambu Cingalenſium. v. Prunus 1—
Wali Bram: v. Solanum 7—
Walinghurn Zeylonens. v. Zerumbet 11—
Wallia-Pal-Vallu Mal: v. Apocynum 9—
Waraghala Zeylonens. v. Apocynum 2—
Warapoli *Mal.* 12—

Wa

Wara-Pullu *Mal.* 12—77
Warsboom Belg: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—51
Wasdoorn Belg: v. Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—77
Washout Belg: v. Coral arbor 6—13
Water Kuysboom Belg: v. Baccifera malabarica &c 5—97
Water Pepoenen Belg: v. Pepo 8—5
Water Quaad Belg: v. Arbor indica cocculos officinarum ferens 7—1
Water Runboom Belg: v. Candela 6—63
Watta-Kaka-Codi Mal: v. Apocynum 9—25
Watta-Tali Mal: v. Baccifera malabarica &c. 5—63
Wattou-Valli *Mal.* 7—61

Weeghboom Belg: v. Criſta pavonis 6—25
Weli-Ila Mal: v. Arum 11—43
Wellia-Codiveli Mal: v. Betæ folio &c. 10—171
Wellia-Cupameni *Mal.* 10—165
Wellia-Ponnam-Tagera, vel *Wellia-Ponnavire*, vel *Wellia-Tagera* Mal: *v.* Chamæcriſtæ pavonis affinis &c. 6—17
Wellia-Tandale-Cotti Mal. v. Geniſta 9—51

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Wellia-Theka-Maravara *Mal.* 12—47
Welli-Panna-Kelengu-Maravara *Mal.* 12—25
Werlingen Belg: v. Arbor baccifera &c. 4—37

Wild Glidhout *Belg:* 4—45
Wild Heylwortel Belg: v. Panel 5—35
Wild Keyſers Vreught Belg: v. Prunifera &c. 4—55
Wild Klimmend Craanoogh Belg: v. Solanum 7—9
Wild Maagdeleyn *Belg:* 5—87
Wild Pimperlingh Belg: v. Hedera 7—85
Wilde Braakrooſen Belg: v. Alcea 4—47
Wilde Caneel Belg: v. Canella 5—105
Wilde Citroenen Belg: v. Malus Limonia 4—27
Wilde Dadelboom Belg: v. Palma 3—15
Wilde Dwerghappelen *Belg:* 5—99
Wilde Goejaves Belg: v. Guajava 3—35
Wilde Jamboeſen Belg: v. Jambos 4—11
Wilde Jaſmin Belg: *v.* Jaſminum 6—93
Wilde Kraye beſſen Belg: v. Baccifera indica &c. 4—91
Wilde Limoenen Belg: v. Malus Limonia 4—29
Wilde Loopbeſſen Belg: v. Vitex 5—3

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Vilde Mannekens nooteboom Belg: v. Nux Myriſtica 4—9
Vilde Olyven Belg: v. Olea 4—51
Vilde Peeperboom Belg: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—49
Vilde Rottingh Belg: v. Arundo 7—99
Vilde Runboom Belg: v. Candela indica &c. 6—61
Vild: Theka Belg: v. Prunifera indica &c. 4—59
Vilde Witte Slangewortel *Belg:* 5—66
Vind Wortel *Belg:* 7—37
Vit Theca Belg: v. Baccifera racemoſa &c. 4—63
Vitte Kraye beſſen Belg: v. Baccifera indica &c. 4—89
Vitte Peper *Belg:* 7—25
Vitte Pepoenen Belg: v. Pepo 8—1

Voldoorn Belg: v. Goſſipium 3—61
Vonddoorn Belg: v. Acacia 6—7
Vortelboom Belg: v. Ficus 3—71
Vortel Vaeren Belg: v. Polypodium 12—23
Vortel Vygh Belg: v. Ficus. 3—75

Xalxochotl, ſeu Pomum arenoſum

Primum & Secundum Hernand: 84. v. Guajava 3 { 31 / 33

Xiuhquilitl Pitzahac, *ſeu Anir tenuifolia* Hernand: 108. v. Colutea 1—101

Xylon malabaricum Cudi-Pariti dictum *Raji H*: 1065. Alcea malabarenſis pentaphylla, flore minore ex albo flaveſcente, ſemine tomentoſo *Syen in not*. Cudu-Pariti *Mal.* Capuſſi *Bram*: *an* Goſſipium Herbaceum, S, Xylon maderaſpatenſe, rubicundo flore, pentaphylleum *Pluken*: *P*: 3. *T*: *CLXXXVIII*. 3? 1—55

Yſerhout *Belg.* 5—115

Zalico Bram: *v.* Prunus. 4—75

Zanthoxylum americanum, *ſeu hercules arbor aculeata major juglandis foliis alternis parum ſinuoſis* Pluken: P: 3. T: CCXXXIX. *6. v.* Malus Limonia 5—67

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Zedoaria rotunda *B: Pin.* 36. Radice Lutea *Breyn: P:* 2. 105. Colchicum zeylanicum flore Violæ, odore ephemero *Par: Bat: P:* 304. Malan-Kua *Mal.* Ben-Tsjappo *Bram:* 11—17
Zelo Bram. *v.* Sedum 11—63
Zenca-Tsjada Bram. *v.* Portulacæ foliis &c. 9—131
Zen-Camani *Bram.* 12—133
Zera-Puti Bram. *v.* Solanum Veſicarium 10 { 139, 141 }
Zerumbet officinarum *Dale Pharm:* 366. & *Variorum.* Zingiber Latifolium Sylveſtre Walinghuru Zeylonenſibus *Herm. Cat.* 636: Kua *Mal.* Acua *Bram:* 11—13

Zingiber *Raji H.* 1314: & *Variorum.* Zingiber fæmina *Piſon. Mant-A.* 190. Mangaratia *Piſon:* 227: Chylli indiæ orientalis, ſeu Zingiber fæmina *Hernand:* 169: Inſchi *Mal:* Ale *Bram:* 11—23
Zingiber Sylveſtris *Commel: in not:* Zingiber mas *Piſon: Mant-A:* 189. Anchoa *Hernand:* 169: Ka-

tou-Inſchi-Kua *Mal.* Kolinyane *Bram.* 11—27
Zingiber Montanus. Mala-Inſchi-Kua *Mal.* Giri-Kolinyane *Bram.* 11—29
Zingiber Latifolium Sylveſtre Walinghuru Zeylonenſibus *Herm. Cat.* 636. Zerumbet officinarum *Dale Pharm.* 366. & *Variorum.* Kua *Mal.* Acua *Bram.* 11—13
Zira-Puti-Valli Bram. *v.* Apocynum 9—27
Zivo Bram. *v.* Arundo 5—119
Ziziphus indica argentea tota chariophylli aromatici flore Herm. Herb. Viv. Zeyl. *v.* Jujuba 4—85
Zoutboom Belg. *v.* Anacardium. 4—95

F I N I S.

Pag. 16. *Poſt lin.* 14. *inſeratur.*

Ananas Sylveſtris, folio aloes, fructu cupreſſino *J: B: T:* 3. *L: XXV.* 96. Carduus braſilianus Sylveſtris *B: Pin:* 384. Ananas Sylveſtris *C: a Coſt:* 285. Nana brava *Margg:* 33. Frutex indicus fructu aggregato conoide Kaida dictus *Raji H:* 1442. Kaida *Mal,* Bendaki *Bram.* 2—1

Errata

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Errata Corrigenda.

Pag. 7. lin. 1. *lege* Ketmia. P. 14. l. 27. *l.* 1482. P. 15. l. 17. *l.* Punifera. P. 16. poſt l. 14. *l.* Ananas Sylveſt. &c. P. 17. l. 27. *l.* ſquammis. P. 24. l. 8. *l.* odorato. P. 26. l. 18. *l.* odorato. P. 27. l. 9. *l.* odoratis. P. 32. l. 8. *l.* Mucilaginoſa. P. 34. l. 1. *l.* odoratiſſima. P. 33. l. 27. *l.* aromatico. P. 33. l. 22. *l.* odorata. P. 34. l. 2. *l.* 8—49. P. 38. l. 5. *l.* arvore. P. 40. l. 10. *l.* azadirachta. P. 43. l. 8. *l.* 1570. P. 47. l. 25 *l.* ferruginea. 48. l. 11. *l.* 5-47. P. 48. l. 22. *l.* 1633. P. 49. l. 4. *l.* 1632. P. 51. l. 14. *l.* Convolvulus. P. 58. l. 15, l. 12-27. P. 66. l. 13. *l.* 483 P. 68. l. 27. *l.* 320. P. 69. l. 23. *l.* gratiolæ. P. 70. l. 28. *l.* 7-63. P. 71. l. 1. *l.* 7-71. P. 73. l. 11. *l.* Hernand. P. 82. l. 9. *l.* oblonga. P. 91. l. 18. *l.* Pavonis. P. 101. l. 6. *l.* 9-47. P. 112. l. 7. *l.* trunco. P. 121. l. 13. *l.* rotundo. P. 127. l. 15. *l.* alſinæ. P. 128. l. 19 *l.* Gelſeminum. P: 131. l. 21. *l.* inſperſo. P. 145. l. 5. *l.* 6-93. P. 147. l. 26. *l.* occidentalis. P: 161. l. 23. *l.* Limao. P: 164 l. 1. *l.* odorato. P. 163. l. 20. *l.* ſiliquis: P: 164. l. 19. *l.* Virginianæ: P: 180. l. 14. *l.* Munnicks: P: 184. l. 4. *l.* 5-97. P: 184. l. 23. *l:* 10-145. P. 190. l. 1. *l.* mucilaginoſa. P. 196. l. 12. *l.* 6-29. P. 205. l. 15. *l.* Pepo. P. 226. l. 13. *l.* roſaceo. P. 232. l. 13. *l.* 10-151. P. 257. l. 10. *l.* 3-37. P: 260. l: 10. *l:* 12-27. P: 271. l. 11. *l:* 7-103.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28

Early European Books, Copyright © 2011 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag.
454 F 28